

編輯說明

中華民國 內政統計月報

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF INTERIOR STATISTICS
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

中華民國一〇六年十一月
NOVEMBER 2017

內政部
一〇七年一月編印

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

- 一、本月報之編印目的在提供本部主要業務之一般概況資料，以供釐訂政策及實施考核之參據，並提供本部網站 <http://www.moi.gov.tw/stat/> 查詢。
- 二、本月報所載資料部分數字間有修正者，凡與前期數字不同者，以本期數字為準。
- 三、本月報所用符號如下：

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| —：無數字 | Ⓕ：修正數 |
| ...：數字不明 | 0：數字不及半單位 |
| --：無意義 | |

Explanatory Notes

1. The main purpose of compiling this Monthly Bulletin is to show the results of general administrative work of Ministry of the Interior.
It is intended to provide data for decision-making and evaluation.
2. In case the figures given in this issue don't agree with the corresponding figures in the previous issue because of revising, take the numerals of this issue as the basis.
3. The following symbols are used for tables:

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| — : nil | Ⓕ: revised figure |
| ... : data unknown | 0 : less than half an unit |
| -- : meaningless | |

目 錄

| | *頁次* |
|----------------------------|------|
| 編輯說明 | 1 |
| 目錄 | 2 |
| 提要分析 | 7 |
| 一、地方行政區劃 | 8 |
| 二、人口概況 | 9 |
| 三、合作事業及人民團體 | 10 |
| 四、土地建物登記 | 11 |
| 五、治安維護 | 12 |
| 六、移民 | 13 |
| 七、消防與緊急救護 | 14 |
| 八、營建管理 | 15 |
| 統計表 | 17 |
| 表 1. 內政統計指標 | 18 |
| 一、戶政 | |
| 表 2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分 | 24 |
| 表 3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按區域別分 | 26 |
| 表 4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分 | 28 |
| 表 5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分 | 32 |
| 表 6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分 | 36 |
| 表 7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分 | 40 |
| 表 8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分 | 44 |
| 表 9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分 | 48 |
| 表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分 | 60 |
| 表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分 | 72 |
| 表12. 現住原住人口數—按月別分 | 84 |
| 表13. 現住原住人口數—按區域別分 | 86 |
| 表14. 戶政管理及便民服務案件 | 88 |
| 二、合作事業及人民團體 | |
| 表15. 合作事業概況 | 90 |
| 表16. 全國性人民團體 | 92 |
| 表17. 農民健康保險投保單位、人數及應計保險費收入 | 94 |
| 表18. 農民健康保險實計現金保險給付 | 96 |
| 三、地政 | |
| 表19. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分 | 98 |
| 表20. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分 | 102 |
| 表21. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分 | 106 |
| 表22. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分 | 110 |
| 表23. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分 | 114 |
| 表24. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分 | 116 |
| 表25. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分 | 118 |
| 表26. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分 | 122 |
| 表27. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分 | 126 |
| 表28. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分 | 130 |
| 表29. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分 | 134 |
| 表30. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分 | 136 |
| 表31. 測量案件統計 | 138 |
| 表32. 都市地價指數 | 140 |
| 四、警政 | |
| 表33. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件 | 142 |
| 表34. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪 | 144 |
| 表35. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數 | 146 |
| 表36. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計 | 148 |
| 表37. 警察機關查獲槍枝、彈藥、刀械數量 | 150 |

| | *頁次* |
|-----------------------------|------|
| 表38. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件 | 152 |
| 表39. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷 | 154 |
| 表40. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分 | 156 |
| 表41. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數 | 158 |
| 表42. 警察機關處理經濟案件 | 160 |
| 五、移民 | |
| 表43. 實際入國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分 | 164 |
| 表44. 實際入國(境)人數—按入國(境)地點分 | 166 |
| 表45. 實際出國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分 | 168 |
| 表46. 實際出國(境)人數—按出國(境)地點分 | 170 |
| 表47. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口 | 172 |
| 表48. 外來人口居留人數 | 174 |
| 表49. 外來人口停留人數 | 176 |
| 表50. 外來人口逾期居留人數 | 178 |
| 表51. 外來人口逾期停留人數 | 180 |
| 表52. 小三通統計 | 182 |
| 表53. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚通過訪查及面(訪)談 | 184 |
| 表54. 新住民發展基金核定補助 | 186 |
| 表55. 移民輔導成果 | 190 |
| 六、消防 | |
| 表56. 消防安全設備查察處理 | 194 |
| 表57. 火災次數—按起火處所分 | 196 |
| 表58. 火災次數—按起火原因分 | 198 |
| 表59. 火災次數—按類別及時間分 | 200 |
| 表60. 火災死傷人數及財物損失 | 202 |
| 表61. 起火建築物 | 204 |
| 表62. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備 | 206 |
| 表63. 消防緊急救護服務 | 208 |
| 表64. 消防緊急救護急救處置 | 210 |
| 七、營建 | |
| 表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分 | 212 |
| 表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分 | 216 |
| 表67. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 220 |
| 表68. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分 | 224 |
| 表69. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分 | 226 |
| 表70. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分 | 228 |
| 表71. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分 | 230 |
| 表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分 | 232 |
| 表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分 | 236 |
| 表74. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 240 |
| 表75. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分 | 244 |
| 表76. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分 | 246 |
| 表77. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分 | 248 |
| 表78. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分 | 250 |
| 表79. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分 | 252 |
| 表80. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分 | 254 |
| 表81. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分 | 258 |
| 表82. 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 262 |
| 表83. 建築物開工統計—按月別及構造別分 | 266 |
| 表84. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及構造別分 | 268 |
| 表85. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次 | 270 |
| 名詞定義 | 272 |

CONTENTS

| | *Page* |
|--|--------|
| EXPLANATORY NOTES | 1 |
| CONTENTS | 2 |
| SUMMARY ANALYSIS | 7 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES | 17 |
| Table 1. Statistical Indicators of Interior | 18 |
| I . POPULATION | |
| Table 2. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population — by Month..... | 24 |
| Table 3. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population — by Locality..... | 26 |
| Table 4. Mobility Status of Resident Population — by Month..... | 28 |
| Table 5. Mobility Status of Resident Population — by Locality..... | 32 |
| Table 6. Mobility Status of Resident Population of the Year — by Locality..... | 36 |
| Table 7. Marriage and Divorce Registrations — by Nationality and Month..... | 40 |
| Table 8. Marriage and Divorce Registrations of the Year — by Nationality and Locality..... | 44 |
| Table 9. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Month..... | 48 |
| Table 10. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Locality..... | 60 |
| Table 11. Migration Registration of Resident Population of the Year — by Locality..... | 72 |
| Table 12. Indigenous People — by Month..... | 84 |
| Table 13. Indigenous People — by Locality..... | 86 |
| Table 14. Offense and Service Cases of Population Administration | 88 |
| II. COOPERATIVE AND CIVIL ASSOCIATIONS | |
| Table 15. Cooperative Business | 90 |
| Table 16. National-wide Civic Associations | 92 |
| Table 17. Farmer Health Insurance Insured Units, Persons, and Premium Income | 94 |
| Table 18. Farmer Health Insurance Cash Benefits | 96 |
| III. LAND ADMINISTRATION | |
| Table 19. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions — by Month..... | 98 |
| Table 20. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions — by Locality..... | 102 |
| Table 21. Registration of Land Ownership — by Month..... | 106 |
| Table 22. Registration of Land Ownership — by Locality..... | 110 |
| Table 23. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Month..... | 114 |
| Table 24. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Locality..... | 116 |
| Table 25. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions — by Month..... | 118 |
| Table 26. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions — by Locality..... | 122 |
| Table 27. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Month..... | 126 |
| Table 28. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Locality..... | 130 |
| Table 29. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Month..... | 134 |
| Table 30. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Locality..... | 136 |
| Table 31. Land Survey Cases | 138 |
| Table 32. Indices of Urban Land Price | 140 |
| IV. POLICE ADMINISTRATION | |
| Table 33. Offenses Handled by Police Organizations | 142 |
| Table 34. Violent Crime Handled by Police Organizations | 144 |
| Table 35. Juvenile Offenders Handled by Police Organizations | 146 |
| Table 36. Offenses of Narcotic Drugs | 148 |
| Table 37. Illegal Guns, Pistols, Ammunition and Knives Captured by Police Organizations..... | 150 |
| Table 38. Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order | 152 |
| Table 39. Registered Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Accidents | 154 |
| Table 40. Road Traffic Accidents by Types of Vehicle and Road | 156 |
| Table 41. Assembly and Parade Handled by Police Organizations..... | 158 |
| Table 42. Discovered Economic Frauds Handled by Police Organizations | 160 |
| V. IMMIGRATION | |
| Table 43. Entry Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity..... | 164 |
| Table 44. Entry Persons — by Arriving Point..... | 166 |
| Table 45. Exit Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity..... | 168 |
| Table 46. Exit Persons — by Departing Point..... | 170 |
| Table 47. Foreign Residents and Ferreted Illegal Foreign Residents | 172 |
| Table 48. Non-household-registered Residents | 174 |
| Table 49. Foreign Sojourns | 176 |
| Table 50. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Resident Visa..... | 178 |
| Table 51. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Tourist Visa..... | 180 |
| Table 52. Mini Three-link Transportation..... | 182 |
| Table 53. Visit and Interview Applications for Mainland Chinese Spouses Coming to Taiwan to Get Together with Family Members..... | 184 |
| Table 54. Subsidies of New Immigrants Development Fund..... | 186 |
| Table 55. Immigrant Consultation and Assistance | 190 |
| VI. FIRE FIGHTING | |
| Table 56. Inspection and Supervision of Fire Safety Equipment..... | 194 |
| Table 57. Number of Fires — by Caught Place..... | 196 |
| Table 58. Number of Fires — by Cause..... | 198 |
| Table 59. Number of Fires — by Classification and Fire Time..... | 200 |

Page

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 60. Losses of Fire Disasters | 202 |
| Table 61. Number of Fires of Caught Buildings | 204 |
| Table 62. Fire Services and Call Frequency | 206 |
| Table 63. Emergency Medical Services..... | 208 |
| Table 64. Rescue Treatments of Emergency Medical Services..... | 210 |

VII. CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 65. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Use..... | 212 |
| Table 66. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Use..... | 216 |
| Table 67. Issued Building Construction License of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 220 |
| Table 68. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Material..... | 224 |
| Table 69. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Material..... | 226 |
| Table 70. Issued Building Demolition License — by Month and Use..... | 228 |
| Table 71. Issued Building Demolition License — by Locality and Use..... | 230 |
| Table 72. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Use..... | 232 |
| Table 73. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Use..... | 236 |
| Table 74. Issued Building Usage License of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 240 |
| Table 75. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Material..... | 244 |
| Table 76. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Material..... | 246 |
| Table 77. Issued Building Usage License — by Height..... | 248 |
| Table 78. Issued Building Usage License — by Story..... | 250 |
| Table 79. Issued Building Usage License — by Landuse Zones..... | 252 |
| Table 80. Construction Commencement — by Month and Use..... | 254 |
| Table 81. Construction Commencement — by Locality and Use..... | 258 |
| Table 82. Construction Commencement of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 262 |
| Table 83. Construction Commencement — by Month and Material..... | 266 |
| Table 84. Construction Commencement — by Locality and Material..... | 268 |
| Table 85. Visitors and Vehicles of Spots in National (Nature) Parks..... | 270 |

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| DEFINITION..... | 272 |
|------------------------|------------|

提 要 分 析

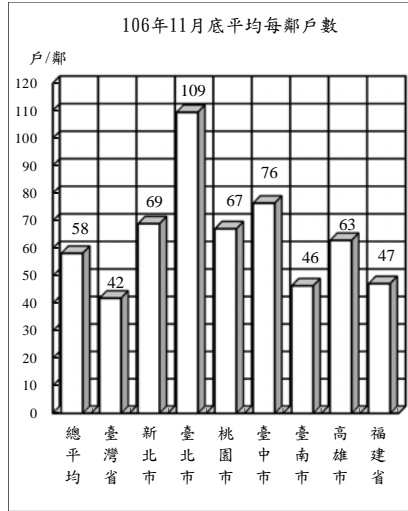
SUMMARY ANALYSIS

一、地方行政區劃

現有行政區域包括臺灣省、福建省及新北、臺北、桃園、臺中、臺南、高雄等6個直轄市；臺灣省設11縣、3省轄市，福建省設2縣。

直轄市、縣、省轄市下設368個鄉鎮市區；包括146個鄉、38個鎮、14個縣轄市、170個區。

106年11月底鄉鎮市區下共設7,851個村里，與上月底相同；村里下設有14萬8,370個鄰，較上月底增加22鄰。平均每個村里有19鄰；平均每個鄰有58戶，以臺北市之109戶為最多，臺中市76戶次之；平均每個村里有1,101戶，以臺北市每里2,304戶最多，桃園市每里1,594戶次之。



地方行政區劃

單位：個

| 年(月)底別 | 直轄市、縣、市數 | | | 鄉、鎮、市、區數 | | | | 村、里數 | 編組鄰數 |
|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| | 直轄市 | 縣 | 省轄市 | 鄉 | 鎮 | 縣轄市 | 區 | | |
| 民國97年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,827 | 147,591 |
| 民國98年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,834 | 147,863 |
| 民國99年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 60 | 33 | 49 | 7,835 | 147,877 |
| 民國100年底 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 153 | 41 | 17 | 157 | 7,835 | 147,828 |
| 民國101年底 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 153 | 41 | 17 | 157 | 7,835 | 148,358 |
| 民國102年底 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 153 | 41 | 17 | 157 | 7,839 | 148,587 |
| 民國103年底 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 152 | 41 | 18 | 157 | 7,851 | 148,640 |
| 民國104年底 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 146 | 38 | 14 | 170 | 7,851 | 148,400 |
| 民國105年底 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 146 | 38 | 14 | 170 | 7,851 | 148,234 |
| 民國106年11月底 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 146 | 38 | 14 | 170 | 7,851 | 148,370 |

- 說明：1. 桃園縣楊梅鎮、蘆竹鄉分別於99年8月及103年6月改制為縣轄市。
 2. 99年12月25日臺北縣、臺中縣市、臺南縣市、高雄縣市改制或合併為新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市等直轄市，103年12月25日桃園縣升格直轄市，分別自100年、104年起依改制後按區統計。
 3. 彰化縣員林鎮與苗栗縣頭份鎮分別於104年8月8日與10月5日改制為縣轄市。

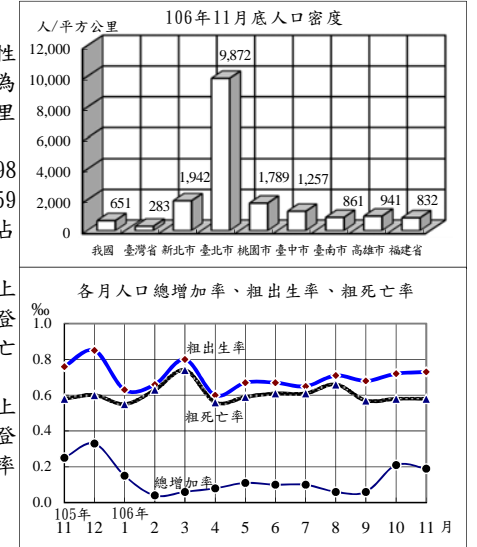
二、人口概況

106年11月底人口數2,356萬6,853人，性比例為98.90，平均每戶2.73人，人口密度為每平方公里651人，其中以臺北市每平方公里9,872人最高。

各直轄市、縣(市)人口中，以新北市398萬6,291人占16.91%最多、臺中市278萬5,159人占11.82%居次、高雄市277萬6,846人占11.78%再次之。

106年11月出生登記計1萬7,212人，較上月增加1.03%；月粗出生率為0.73‰。死亡登記1萬3,632人，較上月減少0.57%；月粗死亡率為0.58‰。

106年11月結婚登記計1萬1,980對，較上月減少9.49%；月粗結婚率為0.51‰。離婚登記4,631對，較上月增加2.48%；月粗離婚率為0.20‰。



戶籍登記

| 年(月)別 | 戶數 ① | 人口數 ① | 戶量 (人/戶)① | 人口密度 (人/平方公里)① | 動態登記 | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | | 出生人數 | 死亡人數 | 結婚對數 | 離婚對數 |
| 民國97年 | 7,655,772 | 23,037,031 | 3.01 | 636.57 | 198,733 | 143,624 | 154,866 | 55,995 |
| 民國98年 | 7,805,834 | 23,119,772 | 2.96 | 638.82 | 191,310 | 143,582 | 117,099 | 57,223 |
| 民國99年 | 7,937,024 | 23,162,123 | 2.92 | 639.99 | 166,886 | 145,772 | 138,819 | 58,115 |
| 民國100年 | 8,057,761 | 23,224,912 | 2.88 | 641.70 | 196,627 | 152,915 | 165,327 | 57,008 |
| 民國101年 | 8,186,432 | 23,315,822 | 2.85 | 644.21 | 229,481 | 154,251 | 143,384 | 55,980 |
| 民國102年 | 8,286,260 | 23,373,517 | 2.82 | 645.81 | 199,113 | 155,908 | 147,636 | 53,604 |
| 民國103年 | 8,382,699 | 23,433,753 | 2.80 | 647.47 | 210,383 | 163,929 | 149,287 | 53,190 |
| 民國104年 | 8,468,978 | 23,492,074 | 2.77 | 649.01 | 213,598 | 163,858 | 154,346 | 53,459 |
| 民國105年 | 8,561,383 | 23,539,816 | 2.75 | 650.32 | 208,440 | 172,405 | 147,861 | 53,837 |
| 民國106年1-11月 | 8,643,820 | 23,566,853 | 2.73 | 651.07 | 177,278 | 157,405 | 122,018 | 49,970 |
| 民國106年11月 | 8,643,820 | 23,566,853 | 2.73 | 651.07 | 17,212 | 13,632 | 11,980 | 4,631 |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

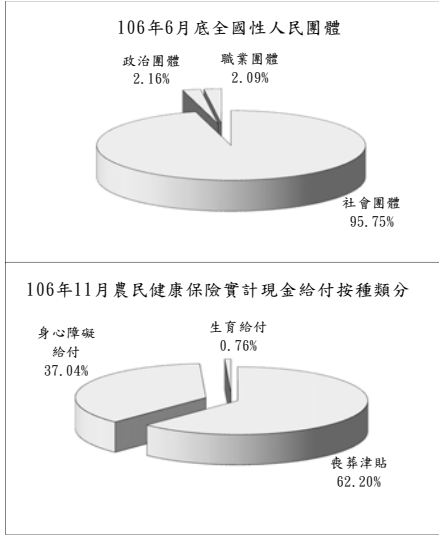
三、合作事業及人民團體

106年6月底合作事業社(場)數4,207個,較105年底減少1.24%;合作事業社(場)員數計有個人社員210萬4,927人及法人社員5,020個,分別較105年底減少1.19%及增加0.52%。

106年6月底全國性人民團體計有1萬6,768個,以社會團體1萬6,055個占95.75%為最多,政治團體362個占2.16%次之,職業團體351個占2.09%最少。

106年11月底農民健康保險投保單位287個,與上月底同;被保險人數118萬427人,較上月底減少0.63%;106年11月應計保險費收入2億9,911萬元,較上月減少2.56%。

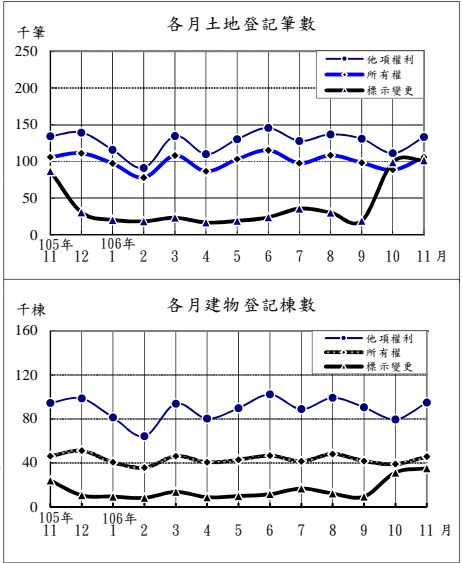
106年11月實計現金保險給付合計為6億2,876萬元,較上月增加13.43%,其中喪葬津貼為3億9,107萬元占62.20%最多,身心障礙給付為2億3,288萬元占37.04%次之,生育給付為480萬元占0.76%為最少。



四、土地、建物登記

106年11月受理各項土地登記34萬799筆、面積3億353萬平方公尺,分別較上月增加14.09%及21.23%;其中標示變更登記10萬1,536筆、面積1億8,042萬平方公尺,所有權第一次登記4,201筆、面積425萬平方公尺,所有權移轉登記10萬1,643筆、面積6,749萬平方公尺,他項權利登記13萬3,419筆、面積5,137萬平方公尺。

106年11月受理各項建物登記17萬5,814棟、面積3,112萬平方公尺,分別較上月增加17.36%及7.62%;其中標示變更登記3萬5,175棟、面積1,003萬平方公尺,所有權第一次登記9,646棟、面積239萬平方公尺,移轉登記3萬6,087棟、面積446萬平方公尺,他項權利登記9萬4,906棟、面積1,424萬平方公尺。



土地、建物登記概況

| 合作事業及人民團體 | | | | | | | 農民健康保險 | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------|--------|-------------|------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 年(月)底別 | 合作事業 | | | 全國性人民團體(個) | | | 年(月)別 | 投保單位①(個) | 被保險人數① | 應計保險費(百萬元) | 實計現金給付(百萬元) |
| | 社(場)數(個) | 個人社員(人) | 法人社員(個) | 政治團體 | 職業團體 | 社會團體 | | | | | |
| 民國97年底 | 5,186 | 3,534,747 | 5,506 | 187 | 287 | 8,542 | 民國97年 | 287 | 1,573,364 | 4,874 | 8,720 |
| 民國98年底 | 5,095 | 3,326,092 | 6,550 | 201 | 294 | 9,252 | 民國98年 | 287 | 1,540,988 | 4,745 | 8,566 |
| 民國99年底 | 4,902 | 3,107,193 | 6,036 | 218 | 301 | 9,248 | 民國99年 | 287 | 1,508,284 | 4,720 | 8,462 |
| 民國100年底 | 4,803 | 2,762,446 | 5,768 | 252 | 308 | 10,298 | 民國100年 | 287 | 1,479,148 | 4,631 | 8,495 |
| 民國101年底 | 4,618 | 2,641,436 | 5,451 | 274 | 314 | 11,172 | 民國101年 | 287 | 1,454,728 | 4,533 | 8,710 |
| 民國102年底 | 4,533 | 2,496,537 | 5,635 | 291 | 325 | 11,750 | 民國102年 | 287 | 1,409,634 | 4,431 | 8,182 |
| 民國103年底 | 4,460 | 2,345,235 | 5,441 | 305 | 332 | 12,363 | 民國103年 | 287 | 1,349,903 | 4,276 | 8,229 |
| 民國104年底 | 4,324 | 2,211,438 | 5,346 | 334 | 340 | 14,371 | 民國104年 | 287 | 1,284,649 | 4,088 | 7,668 |
| 民國105年底 | 4,260 | 2,130,344 | 4,994 | 353 | 350 | 15,539 | 民國105年 | 287 | 1,235,745 | 3,875 | 7,497 |
| 民國106年6月底 | 4,207 | 2,104,927 | 5,020 | 362 | 351 | 16,055 | 民國106年1-11月 | 287 | 1,180,427 | 3,399 | 6,866 |
| | | | | | | | 民國106年11月 | 287 | 1,180,427 | 299 | 629 |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

| 年(月)別 | 土地登記 (筆) | | | | 建物登記 (棟) | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 標示變更登記 | 所有權登記 | | 他項權利登記 | 標示變更登記 | 所有權登記 | | 他項權利登記 |
| | | 第一次登記 | 移轉登記 | | | 第一次登記 | 移轉登記 | |
| 民國97年 | 558,327 | 23,262 | 1,261,788 | 1,623,891 | 170,285 | 154,254 | 495,566 | 1,093,210 |
| 民國98年 | 513,010 | 23,786 | 1,240,974 | 1,575,273 | 177,156 | 108,469 | 513,886 | 1,094,253 |
| 民國99年 | 623,171 | 17,538 | 1,370,463 | 1,642,249 | 211,916 | 90,945 | 529,972 | 1,104,735 |
| 民國100年 | 548,642 | 12,950 | 1,791,878 | 1,557,900 | 167,893 | 93,632 | 497,739 | 1,021,432 |
| 民國101年 | 512,978 | 12,446 | 1,325,426 | 1,558,851 | 209,605 | 102,385 | 454,908 | 1,041,267 |
| 民國102年 | 511,250 | 9,687 | 1,434,988 | 1,727,285 | 212,714 | 111,093 | 503,628 | 1,126,658 |
| 民國103年 | 502,127 | 11,872 | 1,364,589 | 1,684,704 | 176,427 | 115,865 | 457,911 | 1,120,365 |
| 民國104年 | 480,367 | 13,413 | 1,392,421 | 1,531,152 | 218,780 | 126,742 | 438,047 | 1,051,595 |
| 民國105年 | 431,646 | 13,131 | 1,129,131 | 1,446,163 | 168,271 | 122,307 | 378,661 | 1,031,160 |
| 民國106年1-11月 | 408,537 | 9,074 | 1,078,103 | 1,367,740 | 166,782 | 99,815 | 369,236 | 965,198 |
| 民國106年11月 | 101,536 | 4,201 | 101,643 | 133,419 | 35,175 | 9,646 | 36,087 | 94,906 |

五、治安維護

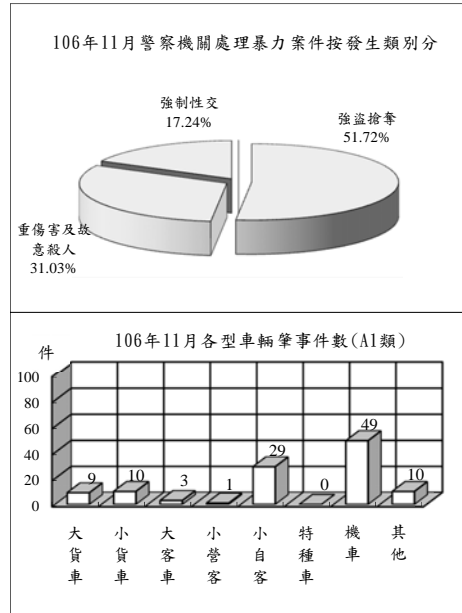
106年11月警察機關處理刑事案件總計2萬4,072件，較上月減少2.63%；其中竊盜占17.16%，暴力犯罪占0.36%，其他占82.48%；暴力犯罪中以強盜搶奪占51.72%為最多。

106年11月嫌疑犯人數2萬4,595人，較上月減少1.86%；其中12歲~未滿18歲之少年嫌疑犯778人占3.16%，較上月減少4.19%。

106年11月道路交通事故(A1+A2)2萬3,544件，較上月增加5.68%，死亡116人，較上月減少9.38%，受傷3萬1,388人，較上月增加4.99%。

106年11月集會遊行372件，較上月增加19.23%；其中未申請171件占45.97%。

106年11月查獲經濟案件735件，較上月增加47.89%；其中侵害智慧財產權517件最多，違反金融65件次之。



治安維護

| 年(月)別 | 刑事案件 | | | 道路交通事故(A1+A2) | | | 集會遊行事件數(件) | 查獲經濟案件(件) |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 發生件數(件) | 嫌疑犯(人) | | 車輛肇事事件數(件) | 死亡人數(人) | 受傷人數(人) | | |
| | | 少年 | 其他 | | | | | |
| 民國97年 | 453,439 | 271,186 | 11,283 | 170,127 | 2,224 | 227,423 | 3,636 | 10,966 |
| 民國98年 | 386,075 | 261,973 | 10,762 | 184,749 | 2,092 | 246,994 | 6,305 | 11,159 |
| 民國99年 | 371,934 | 269,340 | 11,102 | 219,651 | 2,047 | 293,764 | 9,267 | 10,321 |
| 民國100年 | 347,674 | 260,356 | 13,103 | 235,776 | 2,117 | 315,201 | 5,298 | 10,621 |
| 民國101年 | 317,356 | 262,058 | 15,078 | 249,465 | 2,040 | 334,082 | 3,728 | 10,008 |
| 民國102年 | 298,967 | 255,310 | 12,038 | 278,388 | 1,928 | 373,568 | 2,365 | 10,293 |
| 民國103年 | 306,300 | 261,603 | 10,969 | 307,842 | 1,819 | 413,229 | 14,751 | 8,310 |
| 民國104年 | 297,800 | 269,296 | 11,002 | 305,413 | 1,696 | 410,073 | 5,786 | 8,428 |
| 民國105年 | 294,831 | 272,817 | 9,775 | 305,556 | 1,604 | 403,906 | 4,967 | 7,203 |
| 民國106年1-11月 | 271,451 | 269,963 | 9,955 | 260,493 | 1,372 | 346,072 | 3,519 | 6,600 |
| 民國106年11月 | 24,072 | 24,595 | 778 | 23,544 | 116 | 31,388 | 372 | 735 |

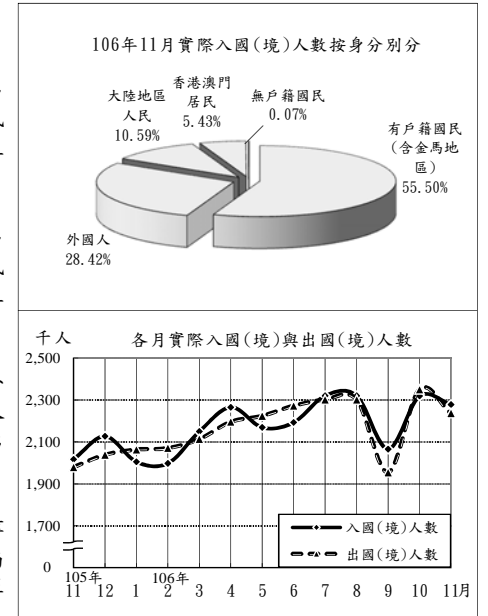
六、移民

106年11月入國(境)227萬7,595人次，較上月減少1.79%；其中有戶籍國民占55.50%，外國人占28.42%，大陸地區人民占10.59%及香港澳門居民占5.43%；15至64歲者占85.38%。

106年11月出國(境)223萬6,803人次，較上月減少4.86%；其中有戶籍國民占56.03%，外國人占27.93%，大陸地區人民占10.56%及香港澳門居民占5.42%；15至64歲者占85.68%。

106年11月底合法居留外僑73萬571人，較上月底增加0.73%；年滿15歲以上居留外僑之中，經濟活動以外籍勞工60萬8,704人占84.09%最多，非勞動力5萬7,310人占7.92%次之。

106年11月查處違法外來人口3,168人，較上月增加19.32%；其中以具違法行為事實之逾期(含非法入境、漏(跳)船船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口)2,341人次最多，單純逾期689人次之。



| 年(月)別 | 實際入國(境)人數(千人次) | | | 實際出國(境)人數(千人次) | | | 合法居留外僑(人)① | 查處違法外來人口(人) |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 有戶籍國民 | 外國人 | 其他 | 有戶籍國民 | 外國人 | 其他 | | |
| 民國97年 | 12,298 | 8,453 | 2,963 | 12,294 | 8,465 | 2,960 | 417,385 | 16,916 |
| 民國98年 | 12,513 | 8,118 | 2,770 | 12,501 | 8,143 | 2,767 | 403,700 | 17,336 |
| 民國99年 | 14,981 | 9,414 | 3,235 | 14,909 | 9,415 | 3,184 | 418,802 | 17,193 |
| 民國100年 | 15,649 | 9,561 | 3,589 | 15,567 | 9,584 | 3,517 | 466,206 | 16,194 |
| 民國101年 | 17,491 | 10,180 | 3,832 | 17,464 | 10,240 | 3,763 | 483,921 | 24,284 |
| 民國102年 | 19,072 | 11,056 | 4,096 | 18,960 | 11,053 | 4,010 | 525,109 | 27,169 |
| 民國103年 | 21,707 | 11,797 | 4,687 | 21,615 | 11,845 | 4,592 | 629,633 | 25,639 |
| 民國104年 | 23,601 | 13,161 | 4,883 | 23,542 | 13,183 | 4,819 | 637,843 | 30,582 |
| 民國105年 | 25,228 | 14,538 | 5,703 | 25,217 | 14,589 | 5,635 | 671,375 | 33,326 |
| 民國106年1-11月 | 24,082 | 14,455 | 5,750 | 24,090 | 14,493 | 5,718 | 730,571 | 33,088 |
| 民國106年11月 | 2,278 | 1,264 | 647 | 2,237 | 1,253 | 625 | 730,571 | 3,168 |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

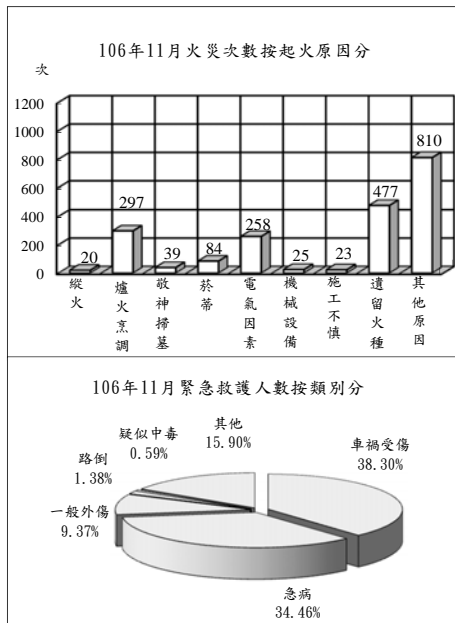
七、消防與緊急救護

106年11月火災事故2,033次；原因以遺留火種477次占23.46%最多，爐火烹調297次占14.61%次之。

106年11月火災事故死亡23人、受傷24人；死傷原因中以有害氣體23人最多，火焰灼燒(不含自殺)16人次之。被毀損房屋428間；被毀損車輛158輛，其中小型車103輛最多，機車33輛次之；財物損失估計3,857萬元，較上月減少65.33%。

106年11月火災事故出動人員4萬1,651人次，較上月減少8.19%；救出人數196人，較上月增加600.00%。

106年11月消防單位受理救護案件救護出動8萬9,935次，較上月減少0.75%。急救送醫7萬1,413人次，較上月減少3.22%；其中車禍受傷2萬7,350人次占38.30%最多，急病2萬4,612人次占34.46%居次。



消防與緊急救護

| 年(月)別 | 火災事故 | | | | | | | | 急救送醫人次 |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| | 發生次數(次) | 出動人次(人次) | 救出人數(人) | 死亡人數(人) | 受傷人數(人) | 被毀損房屋數(間) | 被毀損車輛數(輛) | 財物損失估價(百萬元) | |
| 民國97年 | 2,886 | 305,862 | 1,173 | 101 | 304 | 1,252 | 1,066 | 1,475 | 609,506 |
| 民國98年 | 2,621 | 350,597 | 719 | 117 | 298 | 1,292 | 1,373 | 759 | 662,924 |
| 民國99年 | 2,186 | 325,601 | 503 | 83 | 308 | 1,278 | 729 | 1,688 | 749,126 |
| 民國100年 | 1,772 | 335,992 | 570 | 97 | 288 | 1,029 | 567 | 553 | 817,927 |
| 民國101年 | 1,574 | 397,510 | 471 | 142 | 286 | 907 | 614 | 694 | 826,076 |
| 民國102年 | 1,451 | 449,100 | 348 | 92 | 189 | 1,204 | 627 | 533 | 826,839 |
| 民國103年 | 1,417 | 511,977 | 533 | 124 | 244 | 1,263 | 658 | 436 | 878,849 |
| 民國104年 | 1,704 | 587,599 | 569 | 117 | 733 | 1,477 | 802 | 531 | 891,562 |
| 民國105年 | 1,856 | 476,654 | 494 | 169 | 261 | 1,568 | 836 | 459 | 906,603 |
| 民國106年1-11月 | 27,865 | 522,547 | 885 | 156 | 271 | 5,195 | 1,927 | 655 | 813,813 |
| 民國106年11月 | 2,033 | 41,651 | 196 | 23 | 24 | 428 | 158 | 39 | 71,413 |

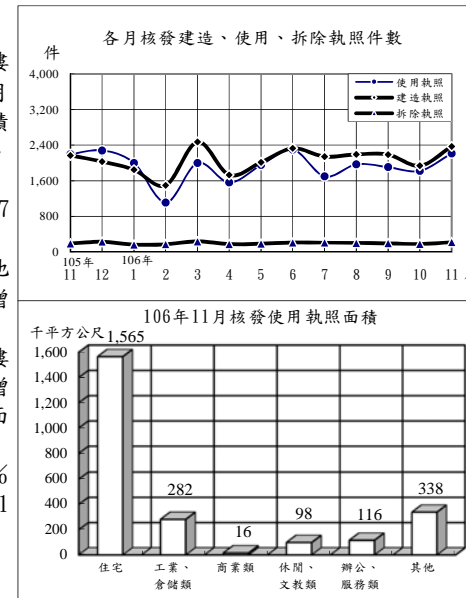
說明：火災次數106年以前依據「火災成災標準及認定標準」公布，106年起變更統計範圍，將火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，其中A1類係指造成人員死亡之火災案件；A2類指造成人員受傷、涉及糾紛、縱火案件或起火原因待查之火災案件；A3類指非屬A1、A2類，由分隊填具「火災案件搶救出動紀錄表」完成者，由於統計範圍不同，不宜與之前資料比較。

八、營建管理

106年11月核發建造執照2,373件、總樓地板面積276萬7,286平方公尺，分別較上月增加22.51%及6.72%；其中以住宅用面積149萬805平方公尺占53.87%最多，工業、倉儲類72萬3,157平方公尺占26.13%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積182萬8,627平方公尺占66.08%最多。

106年11月核發拆除執照220件、總樓地板面積23萬5,218平方公尺，分別較上月增加22.91%及23.01%。

106年11月核發使用執照2,214件、總樓地板面積241萬5,984平方公尺，分別較上月增加21.51%及減少0.80%；其中以住宅用面積156萬5,229平方公尺占64.79%為最多，工業、倉儲類28萬1,716平方公尺占11.66%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積181萬88平方公尺占74.92%最多。



營建管理

| 年(月)別 | 建造執照 | | | 拆除執照 | | 使用執照 | | |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 核發件數(件) | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 工程造价(百萬元) | 核發件數(件) | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 核發件數(件) | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 工程造价(百萬元) |
| 民國97年 | 19,484 | 26,166 | 205,554 | 1,752 | 1,934 | 27,376 | 32,717 | 246,477 |
| 民國98年 | 20,517 | 19,916 | 151,164 | 1,772 | 1,585 | 16,770 | 26,535 | 213,322 |
| 民國99年 | 29,696 | 31,174 | 246,977 | 2,520 | 2,544 | 22,293 | 24,014 | 185,920 |
| 民國100年 | 33,161 | 34,148 | 278,145 | 2,376 | 2,380 | 26,250 | 25,885 | 190,240 |
| 民國101年 | 31,237 | 32,883 | 274,087 | 2,529 | 2,208 | 26,903 | 27,761 | 215,964 |
| 民國102年 | 33,531 | 39,760 | 350,522 | 2,882 | 2,425 | 28,014 | 28,772 | 230,496 |
| 民國103年 | 31,994 | 38,635 | 325,743 | 2,668 | 2,072 | 28,806 | 31,718 | 267,940 |
| 民國104年 | 27,643 | 32,596 | 275,098 | 2,392 | 1,771 | 28,835 | 32,868 | 271,666 |
| 民國105年 | 22,511 | 26,235 | 222,233 | 2,379 | 1,844 | 23,552 | 29,988 | 257,137 |
| 民國106年1-11月 | 22,731 | 26,937 | 234,975 | 2,165 | 1,863 | 20,535 | 25,685 | 220,539 |
| 民國106年11月 | 2,373 | 2,767 | 21,791 | 220 | 235 | 2,214 | 2,416 | 20,582 |

統計表

STATISTICAL TABLES

*表列數字無論總數與細數均由電腦整理，其尾數採四捨五入法計列，故細數之和與總數未必絕對一致。

*表列一〇六年資料，靜態欄為一〇六年十一月(季報為一〇六年第三季)底數，動態欄為至一〇六年十一月(季報為至一〇六年第三季)累計數。

*表列人口成長率、性比例、戶量、人口密度、粗出生率、粗死亡率、粗結婚率、粗離婚率、刑案發生率、犯罪人口率、破獲率、少年嫌疑犯比率、機動車輛肇事率、消防安全檢查合格率、大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談不予通過比率之「較上月(期)增減」與「較上年同月(期)增減」為增減數。

*表內福建省係指金門縣及連江縣。

*表列縣 C. 為County之簡寫。

*因應九十九年十二月二十五日臺北縣、臺中縣市、臺南縣市、高雄縣市改制或合併為直轄市，自一〇〇年起相關報表區域別均依改制後縣市排序；一〇三年十二月二十五日桃園縣升格桃園市，區域別自一〇四年一月資料起配合調整。

表1. 內政統計指標

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 戶 政 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| | 戶數 (千戶) (1) Households (1,000H.) | 總人數 (千人) (1) Population (1,000 Persons) | 人口 成長率 (1) Rate of Growth (o/oo) | 性比例 (女=100) (1) Sex Ratio (Female =100) | 戶量 (人/戶) (1) Mean Size of Households (Persons/ Household) | 人口密度 (人/平方 公里) (1) Population Density (Persons per km ²) | 粗出生 率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 7,656 | 23,037 | 3.43 | 101.89 | 3.01 | 636.57 | 8.64 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 7,806 | 23,120 | 3.59 | 101.34 | 2.96 | 638.82 | 8.29 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 7,937 | 23,162 | 1.83 | 100.94 | 2.92 | 639.99 | 7.21 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 8,058 | 23,225 | 2.71 | 100.57 | 2.88 | 641.70 | 8.48 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 8,186 | 23,316 | 3.91 | 100.26 | 2.85 | 644.21 | 9.86 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 8,286 | 23,374 | 2.47 | 99.96 | 2.82 | 645.81 | 8.53 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 8,383 | 23,434 | 2.58 | 99.68 | 2.80 | 647.47 | 8.99 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 8,469 | 23,492 | 2.49 | 99.42 | 2.77 | 649.00 | 9.10 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 8,561 | 23,540 | 2.03 | 99.14 | 2.75 | 650.32 | 8.86 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 8,554 | 23,532 | 0.25 | 99.17 | 2.75 | 650.11 | 0.76 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 8,561 | 23,540 | 0.33 | 99.14 | 2.75 | 650.32 | 0.85 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 8,644 | 23,567 | 1.15 | 98.90 | 2.73 | 651.07 | 7.53 |
| 一月 Jan. | 8,566 | 23,543 | 0.15 | 99.12 | 2.75 | 650.42 | 0.63 |
| 二月 Feb. | 8,571 | 23,544 | 0.04 | 99.10 | 2.75 | 650.44 | 0.66 |
| 三月 Mar. | 8,579 | 23,546 | 0.06 | 99.07 | 2.74 | 650.49 | 0.80 |
| 四月 Apr. | 8,585 | 23,547 | 0.08 | 99.05 | 2.74 | 650.53 | 0.60 |
| 五月 May | 8,594 | 23,550 | 0.11 | 99.03 | 2.74 | 650.61 | 0.67 |
| 六月 June | 8,602 | 23,552 | 0.10 | 99.01 | 2.74 | 650.67 | 0.67 |
| 七月 July | 8,609 | 23,555 | 0.10 | 98.99 | 2.74 | 650.74 | 0.65 |
| 八月 Aug. | 8,623 | 23,556 | 0.06 | 98.97 | 2.73 | 650.78 | 0.71 |
| 九月 Sept. | 8,637 | 23,557 | 0.06 | 98.95 | 2.73 | 650.81 | 0.68 |
| 十月 Oct. | 8,639 | 23,562 | 0.21 | 98.93 | 2.73 | 650.95 | 0.72 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 8,644 | 23,567 | 0.19 | 98.90 | 2.73 | 651.07 | 0.73 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.06 | 0.02 | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.00 | 0.13 | 0.01 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 1.05 | 0.15 | -0.05 | -0.26 | -0.02 | 0.96 | -0.03 |

說明：(1)係指年(月)底數。

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR

| Population Affairs | | | 民 政 Civil Affairs | | | |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 粗死亡率 率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | 粗結婚 率 Crude Marriage Rate (o/oo) | 粗離婚 率 Crude Divorce Rate (o/oo) | 鄉鎮 市區數 (1) Town- ships, Cities & Districts | 村里數 (1) Villages | 政黨數 (1) Political Parties | 全國性 政治 團體數 (1) National Political Associations |
| 6.25 | 6.73 | 2.43 | 368 | 7,827 | 144 | 43 |
| 6.22 | 5.07 | 2.48 | 368 | 7,834 | 158 | 43 |
| 6.30 | 6.00 | 2.51 | 368 | 7,835 | 175 | 43 |
| 6.59 | 7.13 | 2.46 | 368 | 7,835 | 209 | 43 |
| 6.63 | 6.16 | 2.41 | 368 | 7,835 | 231 | 43 |
| 6.68 | 6.32 | 2.30 | 368 | 7,839 | 247 | 44 |
| 7.00 | 6.38 | 2.27 | 368 | 7,851 | 259 | 46 |
| 6.98 | 6.58 | 2.28 | 368 | 7,851 | 287 | 47 |
| 7.33 | 6.29 | 2.29 | 368 | 7,851 | 305 | 48 |
| 0.58 | 0.57 | 0.20 | 368 | 7,851 | 305 | 48 |
| 0.60 | 0.70 | 0.20 | 368 | 7,851 | 305 | 48 |
| 6.68 | 5.18 | 2.12 | 368 | 7,851 | 324 | 50 |
| 0.55 | 0.61 | 0.16 | 368 | 7,851 | 305 | 48 |
| 0.63 | 0.41 | 0.17 | 368 | 7,851 | 306 | 48 |
| 0.74 | 0.53 | 0.21 | 368 | 7,852 | 310 | 49 |
| 0.56 | 0.42 | 0.17 | 368 | 7,852 | 310 | 49 |
| 0.59 | 0.64 | 0.19 | 368 | 7,852 | 312 | 49 |
| 0.61 | 0.45 | 0.21 | 368 | 7,851 | 313 | 49 |
| 0.61 | 0.38 | 0.20 | 368 | 7,851 | 316 | 49 |
| 0.66 | 0.34 | 0.22 | 368 | 7,851 | 319 | 49 |
| 0.57 | 0.33 | 0.20 | 368 | 7,851 | 320 | 50 |
| 0.58 | 0.56 | 0.19 | 368 | 7,851 | 324 | 50 |
| 0.58 | 0.51 | 0.20 | 368 | 7,851 | 324 | 50 |
| -0.00 | -0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| -0.00 | -0.06 | -0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.23 | 4.17 |

Note : (1)The data refers to End of Year(Month).

表1. 內政統計指標(續1)

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 合作事業及人民團體 Cooperative and Civil Associations | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| | 合作事業社(場)數 (1) No. of Cooperatives | 合作事業社(場)員數 (1) No. of Cooperative Members | | 全國性職業團體數 (1) National Occupational Associations | 全國性社會團體數 (1) National Social Associations | 農民健康保險投保單位 (1) Farmer Health Insurance Insured Units | 農民健康保險被保險人數 (1) Farmer Health Insurance Insured Persons |
| | | 個人社員(人) Individual Member (Persons) | 法人社員(個) No. of Legal Persons | | | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 5,186 | 3,534,747 | 5,506 | 287 | 8,542 | 287 | 1,573,364 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 5,095 | 3,326,092 | 6,550 | 294 | 9,252 | 287 | 1,540,988 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 4,902 | 3,107,193 | 6,036 | 301 | 9,248 | 287 | 1,508,284 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 4,803 | 2,762,446 | 5,768 | 308 | 10,298 | 287 | 1,479,148 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 4,618 | 2,641,436 | 5,451 | 314 | 11,172 | 287 | 1,454,728 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 4,533 | 2,496,537 | 5,635 | 325 | 11,750 | 287 | 1,409,634 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 4,460 | 2,345,235 | 5,441 | 332 | 12,363 | 287 | 1,349,903 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 4,324 | 2,211,438 | 5,346 | 340 | 14,371 | 287 | 1,284,649 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 4,260 | 2,130,344 | 4,994 | 350 | 15,539 | 287 | 1,235,745 |
| 十一月 Nov. | | | | | | 287 | 1,239,645 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,260 | 2,130,344 | 4,994 | 350 | 15,539 | 287 | 1,235,745 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | | | | | | 287 | 1,180,427 |
| 一月 Jan. | | | | | | 287 | 1,232,461 |
| 二月 Feb. | | | | | | 287 | 1,228,598 |
| 三月 Mar. | | | | | | 287 | 1,224,442 |
| 四月 Apr. | | | | | | 287 | 1,220,257 |
| 五月 May | | | | | | 287 | 1,216,092 |
| 六月 June | 4,207 | 2,104,927 | 5,020 | 351 | 16,055 | 287 | 1,212,305 |
| 七月 July | | | | | | 287 | 1,207,368 |
| 八月 Aug. | | | | | | 287 | 1,201,425 |
| 九月 Sept. | | | | | | 287 | 1,194,785 |
| 十月 Oct. | | | | | | 287 | 1,187,866 |
| 十一月 Nov. | | | | | | 287 | 1,180,427 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -1.24 | -1.19 | 0.52 | 0.29 | 3.32 | 0.00 | -0.63 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -1.36 | -3.17 | -0.38 | 0.86 | 8.85 | 0.00 | -4.78 |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (CONT. 1)

| 地政 Land Administration | | | | 消防 Fire | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|------|
| 土地所有權第一次登記(筆) Initial Land Ownership Registration (Plots) | 土地標示變更、移轉、他項權利筆數(千筆) Change, Transfer & Others of Land (1,000 Plots) | 建物第一次登記(千棟) Initial Building Registration (1,000 Buildings) | 建物標示變更、移轉、他項權利棟數(千棟) Change, Transfer & Others of Buildings (1,000 Buildings) | 消防安全查察列管數(家) Supervision of Safety Installation (Houses) | 消防安全檢查件次(件次) Inspection of Safety Installation (Cases) | 消防安全檢查合格率(%) Qualified Cases of Inspection of Safety Installation | |
| 23,262 | 3,444 | 154 | 1,759 | 163,700 | 310,730 | 90.09 | |
| 23,786 | 3,329 | 108 | 1,785 | 168,270 | 303,229 | 88.97 | |
| 17,538 | 3,636 | 91 | 1,847 | 172,786 | 302,257 | 88.84 | |
| 12,950 | 3,898 | 94 | 1,687 | 185,003 | 327,519 | 85.37 | |
| 12,446 | 3,397 | 102 | 1,706 | 192,795 | 317,605 | 86.09 | |
| 9,687 | 3,674 | 111 | 1,843 | 197,984 | 335,436 | 86.86 | |
| 11,872 | 3,551 | 116 | 1,755 | 207,756 | 325,367 | 86.03 | |
| 13,413 | 3,404 | 127 | 1,708 | 211,200 | 317,309 | 85.29 | |
| 13,131 | 3,007 | 122 | 1,578 | 212,618 | 294,250 | 85.65 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 5,263 | 322 | 11 | 212,984 | 30,051 | 82.41 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,487 | 280 | 13 | 212,618 | 31,298 | 82.74 | |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 9,074 | 2,854 | 100 | 218,047 | 266,918 | 87.02 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 281 | 233 | 8 | 212,438 | 21,962 | 85.67 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 82 | 188 | 10 | 214,428 | 22,335 | 85.83 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 206 | 266 | 11 | 214,818 | 25,759 | 83.95 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 94 | 214 | 8 | 215,356 | 22,276 | 85.90 | |
| 五月 May | 153 | 252 | 9 | 215,848 | 20,537 | 86.02 | |
| 六月 June | 86 | 285 | 8 | 216,412 | 23,116 | 85.70 | |
| 七月 July | 118 | 261 | 8 | 213,089 | 33,477 | 90.34 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 190 | 275 | 10 | 217,112 | 27,166 | 88.75 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 221 | 248 | 9 | 218,061 | 19,479 | 87.40 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 3,442 | 295 | 9 | 217,506 | 21,908 | 87.88 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,201 | 337 | 10 | 218,047 | 28,903 | 87.93 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 22.05 | 14.00 | 3.34 | 18.29 | 0.25 | 31.93 | 0.05 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -20.18 | 4.54 | -9.98 | 7.74 | 2.38 | -3.82 | 5.52 |

表1. 內政統計指標(續2完)

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | Fire Fighting | | | | 移民 Immigration | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| | 火災發生 次數 (次) No. of Fires (Times) | 火災被 毀損房屋 (間) Burn-out & Damaged Houses (Houses) | 火災 死傷人數 (人) Death & Injured Casualties (Persons) | 消防急救 送醫人次 (人次) Persons Rescued in Emergency (Person- Times) | 出境人數 (千人次) Exit Persons (1,000 Person- Times) | 合法居留 外僑人數 (千人) Foreign Residents (1,000 Persons) | 刑案 發生件數 (千件) Offenses Known to Police (1,000 Cases) | 破獲嫌 疑犯人數 (千人) Offenders Cleared (1,000 Persons) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | 1,252 | 405 | 609,506 | 12,294 | 417.4 | 453.4 | 271.2 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | 1,292 | 415 | 662,924 | 12,501 | 403.7 | 386.1 | 262.0 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | 1,278 | 391 | 749,126 | 14,909 | 418.8 | 371.9 | 269.3 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | 1,029 | 385 | 817,927 | 15,567 | 466.2 | 347.7 | 260.4 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,574 | 907 | 428 | 826,076 | 17,464 | 483.9 | 317.4 | 262.1 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,451 | 1,204 | 281 | 826,839 | 18,960 | 525.1 | 299.0 | 255.3 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,417 | 1,263 | 368 | 878,849 | 21,615 | 629.6 | 306.3 | 261.6 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,704 | 1,477 | 850 | 891,562 | 23,542 | 637.8 | 297.8 | 269.3 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,856 | 1,568 | 430 | 906,603 | 25,217 | 671.4 | 294.8 | 272.8 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 183 | 145 | 49 | 72,327 | 1,980 | 676.5 | 25.7 | 23.7 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 190 | 207 | 35 | 79,568 | 2,039 | 671.4 | 22.9 | 20.5 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 27,865 | 5,195 | 427 | 813,813 | 24,090 | 730.6 | 271.5 | 270.0 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,341 | 458 | 45 | 79,560 | 2,064 | 641.1 | 24.8 | 24.0 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,547 | 412 | 33 | 69,020 | 2,071 | 682.1 | 20.9 | 20.3 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,115 | 426 | 67 | 74,272 | 2,114 | 684.3 | 25.4 | 24.8 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,618 | 438 | 38 | 70,921 | 2,196 | 693.0 | 22.8 | 22.2 |
| 五月 May | 2,010 | 571 | 47 | 74,142 | 2,225 | 696.0 | 25.2 | 25.0 |
| 六月 June | 1,731 | 568 | 45 | 74,222 | 2,273 | 687.1 | 23.7 | 23.1 |
| 七月 July | 1,976 | 518 | 40 | 78,029 | 2,302 | 688.4 | 27.5 | 27.8 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,957 | 446 | 20 | 76,691 | 2,302 | 699.2 | 27.7 | 28.0 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,001 | 444 | 19 | 71,754 | 1,955 | 717.8 | 24.6 | 25.1 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,536 | 486 | 26 | 73,789 | 2,351 | 725.3 | 24.7 | 25.1 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,033 | 428 | 47 | 71,413 | 2,237 | 730.6 | 24.1 | 24.6 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -19.83 | -11.93 | 80.77 | -3.22 | -4.86 | 0.73 | -2.63 | -1.86 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -- | 195.17 | -4.08 | -1.26 | 12.99 | 7.99 | -6.25 | 3.96 |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (END)

| 警政 Police Administration | | | | | | 營建 Construction & Planning | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| 少年 嫌疑犯 人數 (千人) Juvenile Offenders (1,000 Persons) | 機動車輛 肇事件數 (件) Road Traffic Accidents (Cases) | 機動車輛 肇事率 (件/萬輛) Traffic Accident Rate(Cases/ 10,000V.) | 道路交通 事故死傷 人數(人) Casualties Caused by Road Traffic Accidents (Persons) | 處理 集會遊行 (件) No.of Assembly and Parade (Cases) | 處理 經濟案件 (件) Economic Frauds (Cases) | 核發建築 物建造執 照件數 (件) Construction License (Cases) | 核發建築 物使用執 照件數 (件) Usage License (Cases) | 核發建築 物拆除執 照件數 (件) Demolition License (Cases) |
| 11.3 | 170,127 | 81.39 | 229,647 | 3,636 | 10,966 | 19,484 | 27,376 | 1,752 |
| 10.8 | 184,749 | 87.01 | 249,086 | 6,305 | 11,159 | 20,517 | 16,770 | 1,772 |
| 11.1 | 219,651 | 101.94 | 295,811 | 9,267 | 10,321 | 29,696 | 22,293 | 2,520 |
| 13.1 | 235,776 | 107.30 | 317,318 | 5,298 | 10,621 | 33,161 | 26,250 | 2,376 |
| 15.1 | 249,465 | 111.94 | 336,122 | 3,728 | 10,008 | 31,237 | 26,903 | 2,529 |
| 12.0 | 278,388 | 126.80 | 375,496 | 2,365 | 10,293 | 33,531 | 28,014 | 2,882 |
| 11.0 | 307,842 | 143.67 | 415,048 | 14,751 | 8,310 | 31,994 | 28,806 | 2,668 |
| 11.0 | 305,413 | 143.08 | 411,769 | 5,786 | 8,428 | 27,643 | 28,837 | 2,392 |
| 9.8 | 305,556 | 142.41 | 405,510 | 4,970 | 7,203 | 22,511 | 23,552 | 2,379 |
| 0.8 | 26,048 | 12.11 | 34,825 | 334 | 730 | 2,170 | 2,198 | 193 |
| 0.7 | 29,175 | 13.56 | 39,035 | 343 | 244 | 2,032 | 2,282 | 230 |
| 10.0 | 260,493 | 120.54 | 347,444 | 3,519 | 6,600 | 22,731 | 20,535 | 2,165 |
| 0.7 | 26,398 | 12.27 | 34,885 | 294 | 588 | 1,847 | 2,002 | 167 |
| 0.7 | 21,555 | 10.01 | 28,714 | 213 | 506 | 1,499 | 1,109 | 174 |
| 1.0 | 25,242 | 11.72 | 32,197 | 336 | 783 | 2,473 | 1,999 | 239 |
| 0.8 | 23,685 | 10.99 | 31,519 | 328 | 541 | 1,732 | 1,561 | 177 |
| 0.9 | 24,149 | 11.19 | 32,375 | 393 | 582 | 2,015 | 1,953 | 187 |
| 0.7 | 23,489 | 10.88 | 30,806 | 333 | 600 | 2,328 | 2,301 | 213 |
| 1.6 | 24,294 | 11.24 | 32,365 | 327 | 508 | 2,144 | 1,698 | 210 |
| 1.3 | 23,753 | 10.98 | 33,225 | 296 | 631 | 2,193 | 1,969 | 204 |
| 0.8 | 22,106 | 10.21 | 29,829 | 315 | 629 | 2,190 | 1,907 | 195 |
| 0.8 | 22,278 | 10.28 | 30,025 | 312 | 497 | 1,937 | 1,822 | 179 |
| 0.8 | 23,544 | 10.85 | 31,504 | 372 | 735 | 2,373 | 2,214 | 220 |
| -4.19 | 5.68 | 0.57 | 4.93 | 19.23 | 47.89 | 22.51 | 21.51 | 22.91 |
| 1.57 | -9.61 | -1.26 | -9.54 | 11.38 | 0.68 | 9.35 | 0.73 | 13.99 |

表2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按月別分

| 年(月)底別 | 土地面積 (平方公里) | 鄉鎮市區數 | 村里數 | 編組鄰數 | 戶數 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| End of Year (Month) | Area (Km ²) | Townships, Cities & Districts | Villages | Organized Neighbor- hoods | Households |
| 九十七年 2008 | 36,189.5050 | 368 | 7,827 | 147,591 | 7,655,772 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,834 | 147,863 | 7,805,834 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,877 | 7,937,024 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 8,057,761 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 148,358 | 8,186,432 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,839 | 148,587 | 8,286,260 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,640 | 8,382,699 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,400 | 8,468,978 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,234 | 8,561,383 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,558 | 8,553,994 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,234 | 8,561,383 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,370 | 8,643,820 |
| 一月 Jan. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,251 | 8,565,588 |
| 二月 Feb. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,252 | 8,571,052 |
| 三月 Mar. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,852 | 148,300 | 8,578,609 |
| 四月 Apr. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,852 | 148,311 | 8,584,702 |
| 五月 May | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,852 | 148,306 | 8,593,794 |
| 六月 June | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,339 | 8,601,551 |
| 七月 July | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,341 | 8,609,154 |
| 八月 Aug. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,348 | 8,622,546 |
| 九月 Sept. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,348 | 8,636,922 |
| 十月 Oct. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,348 | 8,638,730 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,370 | 8,643,820 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 1.05 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 96年12月起，將東沙及南沙群島納入我國土地面積，並由高雄市代管。2. 98年2月嘉義縣布袋鎮填海造地，致嘉義縣面積增加1.9617平方公里。3. 100年9月高雄市小港區因配合高雄港洲際貨櫃中心第一期工程計畫填築用地擴大，面積增加1.3488平方公里。4. 104年4月高雄市小港區因配合高雄港洲際貨櫃中心第二期工程計畫填築用地擴大，面積增加4.2365平方公里。5. 104年12月南沙太平島交通基礎整建工程竣工，增加面積0.0149平方公里。

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

| 人口數 (人) | | Population (Persons) | | 性比例 (每百女子 所當男子數) | 戶量 (人/戶) | 人口密度 (人/平方公里) |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| 合計 | Total | 男性 | 女性 | | | |
| 人數 | 增加率 | 男性 | 女性 | Sex Ratio (Female=100) | Mean Size of Households (Persons/ Household) | Population Density (Persons per Km ²) |
| Persons | Increase Rate (o/oo) | Male | Female | | | |
| 23,037,031 | 3.43 | 11,626,351 | 11,410,680 | 101.89 | 3.01 | 636.57 |
| 23,119,772 | 3.59 | 11,636,734 | 11,483,038 | 101.34 | 2.96 | 638.82 |
| 23,162,123 | 1.83 | 11,635,225 | 11,526,898 | 100.94 | 2.92 | 639.99 |
| 23,224,912 | 2.71 | 11,645,674 | 11,579,238 | 100.57 | 2.88 | 641.70 |
| 23,315,822 | 3.91 | 11,673,319 | 11,642,503 | 100.26 | 2.85 | 644.21 |
| 23,373,517 | 2.47 | 11,684,674 | 11,688,843 | 99.96 | 2.82 | 645.81 |
| 23,433,753 | 2.58 | 11,697,971 | 11,735,782 | 99.68 | 2.80 | 647.47 |
| 23,492,074 | 2.49 | 11,712,047 | 11,780,027 | 99.42 | 2.77 | 649.00 |
| 23,539,816 | 2.03 | 11,719,270 | 11,820,546 | 99.14 | 2.75 | 650.32 |
| 23,532,065 | 0.25 | 11,716,952 | 11,815,113 | 99.17 | 2.75 | 650.11 |
| 23,539,816 | 0.33 | 11,719,270 | 11,820,546 | 99.14 | 2.75 | 650.32 |
| 23,566,853 | 1.15 | 11,718,525 | 11,848,328 | 98.90 | 2.73 | 651.07 |
| 23,543,346 | 0.15 | 11,719,646 | 11,823,700 | 99.12 | 2.75 | 650.42 |
| 23,544,189 | 0.04 | 11,718,795 | 11,825,394 | 99.10 | 2.75 | 650.44 |
| 23,545,680 | 0.06 | 11,718,068 | 11,827,612 | 99.07 | 2.74 | 650.49 |
| 23,547,448 | 0.08 | 11,717,633 | 11,829,815 | 99.05 | 2.74 | 650.53 |
| 23,550,077 | 0.11 | 11,717,683 | 11,832,394 | 99.03 | 2.74 | 650.61 |
| 23,552,470 | 0.10 | 11,717,632 | 11,834,838 | 99.01 | 2.74 | 650.67 |
| 23,554,803 | 0.10 | 11,717,598 | 11,837,205 | 98.99 | 2.74 | 650.74 |
| 23,556,169 | 0.06 | 11,717,047 | 11,839,122 | 98.97 | 2.73 | 650.78 |
| 23,557,467 | 0.06 | 11,716,557 | 11,840,910 | 98.95 | 2.73 | 650.81 |
| 23,562,318 | 0.21 | 11,717,615 | 11,844,703 | 98.93 | 2.73 | 650.95 |
| 23,566,853 | 0.19 | 11,718,525 | 11,848,328 | 98.90 | 2.73 | 651.07 |
| 0.02 | -0.01 | 0.01 | 0.03 | -0.02 | -0.00 | 0.13 |
| 0.15 | -0.05 | 0.01 | 0.28 | -0.26 | -0.02 | 0.96 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

Note: 1. The total area has contained the area of Dongsha and Nansha Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec., 2007. 2. The area of Chaiyi County increased 1.9617 square kilometers because Budai Township reclaimed land from the sea in Feb., 2009. 3. The area of Kaohsiung increased 1.3488 square kilometers because the Siaogang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the Intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 1 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Sept. 2011. 4. The area of Kaohsiung increased 4.2365 square kilometers because the Siaogang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the Intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 2 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Apr. 2015. 5. The area of Nansha Island has increased 0.0149 square kilometers because Taiping Island's transport infrastructure renovation project is completed in Dec., 2015.

表3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按區域別分

| 區域別 Locality | 土地面積 (平方公里) Area (Km ²) | 鄉鎮市區數 Townships, Cities & Districts | 村里數 Villages | 編組鄰數 Organized Neighborhoods | 戶數 Households |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 一〇六年十一月底 End of Nov., 2017 | 36,197.0669 | 368 | 7,851 | 148,370 | 8,643,820 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 2,052.5667 | 29 | 1,032 | 22,343 | 1,542,120 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 271.7997 | 12 | 456 | 9,599 | 1,050,593 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 1,220.9540 | 13 | 495 | 11,751 | 789,075 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,214.8968 | 29 | 625 | 12,524 | 957,971 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 2,191.6531 | 37 | 752 | 14,711 | 683,520 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 2,951.8524 | 38 | 891 | 17,342 | 1,091,722 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 25,110.0037 | 200 | 3,541 | 59,196 | 2,486,078 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2,143.6251 | 12 | 233 | 3,673 | 168,543 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,427.5369 | 13 | 192 | 3,297 | 190,932 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,820.3149 | 18 | 274 | 4,687 | 187,738 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,074.3960 | 26 | 589 | 9,209 | 387,010 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 4,106.4360 | 13 | 262 | 4,276 | 178,037 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,290.8326 | 20 | 388 | 6,445 | 240,303 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,903.6367 | 18 | 357 | 5,373 | 182,879 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2,775.6003 | 33 | 463 | 7,506 | 286,757 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,515.2526 | 16 | 147 | 2,710 | 82,869 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 4,628.5714 | 13 | 177 | 3,682 | 125,901 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 126.8641 | 6 | 96 | 1,403 | 39,884 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 132.7589 | 7 | 157 | 3,313 | 152,800 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 104.1526 | 3 | 122 | 2,230 | 162,992 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 60.0256 | 2 | 84 | 1,392 | 99,433 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 180.4560 | 10 | 59 | 904 | 42,741 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 151.6560 | 6 | 37 | 767 | 39,899 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 28.8000 | 4 | 22 | 137 | 2,842 |
| 東沙群島 Dongsha Islands | 2.3800 | — | — | — | — |
| 南沙群島 Nansha Islands | 0.5045 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
 說明：96年12月起，土地面積包含東沙群島東沙島及南沙群島太平島，由高雄市代管；其設籍人口截至106年11月底有6戶6人(男3人、女3人)，列於高雄市統計。

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

| 人口數 (人) Population (Persons) | | 性比例 (每百女子 所當男子數) Sex Ratio (Female=100) | 戶量 (人/戶) Mean Size of Households (Persons/ Household) | 人口密度 (人/平方公里) Population Density (Persons per Km ²) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------|----------|
| 合計 Total | 男性 Male | | | | 女性 Female | |
| 人數 Persons | 占總人口比率 Proportion of Persons (%) | | | | | |
| 23,566,853 | 100.00 | 11,718,525 | 11,848,328 | 98.90 | 2.73 | 651.07 |
| 3,986,291 | 16.91 | 1,953,303 | 2,032,988 | 96.08 | 2.58 | 1,942.10 |
| 2,683,321 | 11.39 | 1,282,030 | 1,401,291 | 91.49 | 2.55 | 9,872.42 |
| 2,184,655 | 9.27 | 1,088,179 | 1,096,476 | 99.24 | 2.77 | 1,789.30 |
| 2,785,159 | 11.82 | 1,373,382 | 1,411,777 | 97.28 | 2.91 | 1,257.47 |
| 1,886,465 | 8.00 | 942,317 | 944,148 | 99.81 | 2.76 | 860.75 |
| 2,776,846 | 11.78 | 1,375,691 | 1,401,155 | 98.18 | 2.54 | 940.71 |
| 7,114,020 | 30.19 | 3,627,697 | 3,486,323 | 104.06 | 2.86 | 283.31 |
| 456,688 | 1.94 | 231,048 | 225,640 | 102.40 | 2.71 | 213.04 |
| 551,816 | 2.34 | 281,899 | 269,917 | 104.44 | 2.89 | 386.55 |
| 554,267 | 2.35 | 286,057 | 268,210 | 106.65 | 2.95 | 304.49 |
| 1,282,669 | 5.44 | 653,799 | 628,870 | 103.96 | 3.31 | 1,193.85 |
| 501,474 | 2.13 | 256,920 | 244,554 | 105.06 | 2.82 | 122.12 |
| 690,662 | 2.93 | 358,358 | 332,304 | 107.84 | 2.87 | 535.05 |
| 511,520 | 2.17 | 266,108 | 245,412 | 108.43 | 2.80 | 268.71 |
| 830,303 | 3.52 | 424,680 | 405,623 | 104.70 | 2.90 | 299.14 |
| 219,627 | 0.93 | 113,415 | 106,212 | 106.78 | 2.65 | 62.48 |
| 329,374 | 1.40 | 167,288 | 162,086 | 103.21 | 2.62 | 71.16 |
| 104,005 | 0.44 | 53,592 | 50,413 | 106.31 | 2.61 | 819.81 |
| 371,560 | 1.58 | 185,963 | 185,597 | 100.20 | 2.43 | 2,798.76 |
| 440,717 | 1.87 | 217,633 | 223,084 | 97.56 | 2.70 | 4,231.45 |
| 269,338 | 1.14 | 130,937 | 138,401 | 94.61 | 2.71 | 4,487.05 |
| 150,096 | 0.64 | 75,926 | 74,170 | 102.37 | 3.51 | 831.76 |
| 137,255 | 0.58 | 68,605 | 68,650 | 99.93 | 3.44 | 905.04 |
| 12,841 | 0.05 | 7,321 | 5,520 | 132.63 | 4.52 | 445.87 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

Note : The total area has contained the area of Dongsha and Taiping Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec., 2007, the area is not included in the area of Kaohsiung, 6 households and 3 males, 3 females (End of Nov., 2017) are included in Kaohsiung City.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 出生 Births | | | | 死亡 Deaths | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | | | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 198,733 | 8.64 | 103,937 | 94,796 | 143,624 | 6.25 | 88,541 | 55,083 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 191,310 | 8.29 | 99,492 | 91,818 | 143,582 | 6.22 | 88,088 | 55,494 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 166,886 | 7.21 | 87,213 | 79,673 | 145,772 | 6.30 | 89,152 | 56,620 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 196,627 | 8.48 | 101,943 | 94,684 | 152,915 | 6.59 | 93,810 | 59,105 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 229,481 | 9.86 | 118,848 | 110,633 | 154,251 | 6.63 | 93,618 | 60,633 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 199,113 | 8.53 | 103,120 | 95,993 | 155,908 | 6.68 | 94,505 | 61,403 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 210,383 | 8.99 | 108,817 | 101,566 | 163,929 | 7.00 | 98,733 | 65,196 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 213,598 | 9.10 | 111,041 | 102,557 | 163,858 | 6.98 | 98,580 | 65,278 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 208,440 | 8.86 | 108,133 | 100,307 | 172,405 | 7.33 | 103,144 | 69,261 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 17,957 | 0.76 | 9,232 | 8,725 | 13,663 | 0.58 | 8,184 | 5,479 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 19,889 | 0.85 | 10,258 | 9,631 | 14,167 | 0.60 | 8,515 | 5,652 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 177,278 | 7.53 | 91,834 | 85,444 | 157,405 | 6.68 | 93,388 | 64,017 |
| 一月 Jan. | 14,896 | 0.63 | 7,654 | 7,242 | 12,835 | 0.55 | 7,704 | 5,131 |
| 二月 Feb. | 15,476 | 0.66 | 8,007 | 7,469 | 14,865 | 0.63 | 8,866 | 5,999 |
| 三月 Mar. | 18,866 | 0.80 | 9,812 | 9,054 | 17,391 | 0.74 | 10,414 | 6,977 |
| 四月 Apr. | 14,245 | 0.60 | 7,251 | 6,994 | 13,110 | 0.56 | 7,744 | 5,366 |
| 五月 May | 15,769 | 0.67 | 8,149 | 7,620 | 13,914 | 0.59 | 8,199 | 5,715 |
| 六月 June | 15,824 | 0.67 | 8,214 | 7,610 | 14,453 | 0.61 | 8,444 | 6,009 |
| 七月 July | 15,303 | 0.65 | 7,936 | 7,367 | 14,479 | 0.61 | 8,397 | 6,082 |
| 八月 Aug. | 16,739 | 0.71 | 8,773 | 7,966 | 15,580 | 0.66 | 9,226 | 6,354 |
| 九月 Sept. | 15,912 | 0.68 | 8,278 | 7,634 | 13,436 | 0.57 | 7,994 | 5,442 |
| 十月 Oct. | 17,036 | 0.72 | 8,793 | 8,243 | 13,710 | 0.58 | 8,204 | 5,506 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 17,212 | 0.73 | 8,967 | 8,245 | 13,632 | 0.58 | 8,196 | 5,436 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 1.03 | 0.01 | 1.98 | 0.02 | -0.57 | -0.00 | -0.10 | -1.27 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -4.15 | -0.03 | -2.87 | -5.50 | -0.23 | -0.00 | 0.15 | -0.78 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加 Natural Increase | | 社會增加 Social Increase | | 總增加 Total Increase | | 結 婚 Marriage | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 總增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate (o/oo) |
| 55,109 | 2.40 | 23,562 | 1.02 | 78,671 | 3.42 | 154,866 | 6.73 | 55,995 | 2.43 |
| 47,728 | 2.07 | 35,013 | 1.52 | 82,741 | 3.59 | 117,099 | 5.07 | 57,223 | 2.48 |
| 21,114 | 0.91 | 21,237 | 0.92 | 42,351 | 1.83 | 138,819 | 6.00 | 58,115 | 2.51 |
| 43,712 | 1.88 | 19,077 | 0.82 | 62,789 | 2.71 | 165,327 | 7.13 | 57,008 | 2.46 |
| 75,230 | 3.23 | 15,680 | 0.67 | 90,910 | 3.91 | 143,384 | 6.16 | 55,980 | 2.41 |
| 43,205 | 1.85 | 14,490 | 0.62 | 57,695 | 2.47 | 147,636 | 6.32 | 53,604 | 2.30 |
| 46,454 | 1.98 | 13,782 | 0.59 | 60,236 | 2.57 | 149,287 | 6.38 | 53,190 | 2.27 |
| 49,740 | 2.12 | 8,581 | 0.37 | 58,321 | 2.49 | 154,346 | 6.58 | 53,459 | 2.28 |
| 36,035 | 1.53 | 11,707 | 0.50 | 47,742 | 2.03 | 147,861 | 6.29 | 53,837 | 2.29 |
| 4,294 | 0.18 | 1,476 | 0.06 | 5,770 | 0.25 | 13,348 | 0.57 | 4,631 | 0.20 |
| 5,722 | 0.24 | 2,029 | 0.09 | 7,751 | 0.33 | 16,559 | 0.70 | 4,628 | 0.20 |
| 19,873 | 0.84 | 7,164 | 0.30 | 27,037 | 1.15 | 122,018 | 5.18 | 49,970 | 2.12 |
| 2,061 | 0.09 | 1,469 | 0.06 | 3,530 | 0.15 | 14,368 | 0.61 | 3,772 | 0.16 |
| 611 | 0.03 | 232 | 0.01 | 843 | 0.04 | 9,656 | 0.41 | 3,965 | 0.17 |
| 1,475 | 0.06 | 16 | 0.00 | 1,491 | 0.06 | 12,432 | 0.53 | 5,061 | 0.21 |
| 1,135 | 0.05 | 633 | 0.03 | 1,768 | 0.08 | 9,865 | 0.42 | 4,050 | 0.17 |
| 1,855 | 0.08 | 774 | 0.03 | 2,629 | 0.11 | 15,072 | 0.64 | 4,564 | 0.19 |
| 1,371 | 0.06 | 1,022 | 0.04 | 2,393 | 0.10 | 10,561 | 0.45 | 4,947 | 0.21 |
| 824 | 0.03 | 1,509 | 0.06 | 2,333 | 0.10 | 8,920 | 0.38 | 4,641 | 0.20 |
| 1,159 | 0.05 | 207 | 0.01 | 1,366 | 0.06 | 8,084 | 0.34 | 5,141 | 0.22 |
| 2,476 | 0.11 | -1,178 | -0.05 | 1,298 | 0.06 | 7,844 | 0.33 | 4,679 | 0.20 |
| 3,326 | 0.14 | 1,525 | 0.06 | 4,851 | 0.21 | 13,236 | 0.56 | 4,519 | 0.19 |
| 3,580 | 0.15 | 955 | 0.04 | 4,535 | 0.19 | 11,980 | 0.51 | 4,631 | 0.20 |
| 7.64 | 0.01 | -37.38 | -0.02 | -6.51 | -0.01 | -9.49 | -0.05 | 2.48 | 0.00 |
| -16.63 | -0.03 | -35.30 | -0.02 | -21.40 | -0.05 | -10.25 | -0.06 | 0.00 | -0.00 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 出生人數按出生狀況 Births by Status | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 婚 生 Legitimate | | | 非婚生—已認領 Illegitimate-Recognized | | | 非婚生—未認領 Illegitimate-Unrecognized | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 九十七年 2008 | 190,498 | 99,790 | 90,708 | 3,304 | 1,671 | 1,633 | 4,891 | 2,453 | 2,438 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 183,801 | 95,644 | 88,157 | 2,960 | 1,506 | 1,454 | 4,512 | 2,321 | 2,191 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 159,328 | 83,286 | 76,042 | 3,062 | 1,617 | 1,445 | 4,470 | 2,297 | 2,173 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 189,162 | 98,098 | 91,064 | 2,966 | 1,538 | 1,428 | 4,486 | 2,300 | 2,186 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 221,213 | 114,511 | 106,702 | 3,273 | 1,720 | 1,553 | 4,977 | 2,605 | 2,372 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 191,137 | 99,037 | 92,100 | 3,166 | 1,604 | 1,562 | 4,798 | 2,474 | 2,324 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 202,534 | 104,718 | 97,816 | 2,957 | 1,536 | 1,421 | 4,885 | 2,560 | 2,325 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 205,540 | 106,764 | 98,776 | 2,949 | 1,561 | 1,388 | 5,101 | 2,713 | 2,388 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 200,553 | 104,131 | 96,422 | 2,821 | 1,406 | 1,415 | 5,058 | 2,592 | 2,466 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 17,279 | 8,902 | 8,377 | 236 | 120 | 116 | 439 | 208 | 231 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 19,181 | 9,905 | 9,276 | 232 | 102 | 130 | 475 | 250 | 225 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 170,538 | 88,426 | 82,112 | 2,327 | 1,195 | 1,132 | 4,405 | 2,209 | 2,196 |
| 一月 Jan. | 14,353 | 7,385 | 6,968 | 191 | 97 | 94 | 352 | 172 | 180 |
| 二月 Feb. | 14,891 | 7,709 | 7,182 | 201 | 104 | 97 | 384 | 194 | 190 |
| 三月 Mar. | 18,167 | 9,450 | 8,717 | 226 | 113 | 113 | 473 | 249 | 224 |
| 四月 Apr. | 13,734 | 7,010 | 6,724 | 172 | 80 | 92 | 338 | 160 | 178 |
| 五月 May | 15,155 | 7,839 | 7,316 | 220 | 116 | 104 | 393 | 194 | 199 |
| 六月 June | 15,212 | 7,899 | 7,313 | 221 | 117 | 104 | 390 | 197 | 193 |
| 七月 July | 14,706 | 7,660 | 7,046 | 212 | 107 | 105 | 384 | 169 | 215 |
| 八月 Aug. | 16,105 | 8,437 | 7,668 | 215 | 109 | 106 | 416 | 225 | 191 |
| 九月 Sept. | 15,290 | 7,976 | 7,314 | 215 | 112 | 103 | 406 | 190 | 216 |
| 十月 Oct. | 16,379 | 8,439 | 7,940 | 212 | 107 | 105 | 445 | 247 | 198 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 16,546 | 8,622 | 7,924 | 242 | 133 | 109 | 424 | 212 | 212 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 1.02 | 2.17 | -0.20 | 14.15 | 24.30 | 3.81 | -4.72 | -14.17 | 7.07 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -4.24 | -3.15 | -5.41 | 2.54 | 10.83 | -6.03 | -3.42 | 1.92 | -8.23 |

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童 Abandoned or Helpless Child | | | 本國人與外國人結婚人數 Married with Foreigners | | | 本國人與外國人離婚人數 Divorced with Foreigners | | |
|--|------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 40 | 23 | 17 | 8,957 | 6,062 | 2,895 | 4,843 | 4,062 | 781 |
| 37 | 21 | 16 | 8,620 | 5,638 | 2,982 | 5,363 | 4,539 | 824 |
| 26 | 13 | 13 | 8,169 | 5,184 | 2,985 | 5,539 | 4,693 | 846 |
| 13 | 7 | 6 | 8,053 | 4,958 | 3,095 | 5,414 | 4,640 | 774 |
| 18 | 12 | 6 | 7,887 | 4,666 | 3,221 | 5,200 | 4,342 | 858 |
| 12 | 5 | 7 | 7,950 | 4,834 | 3,116 | 4,814 | 4,046 | 768 |
| 7 | 3 | 4 | 8,715 | 5,372 | 3,343 | 4,592 | 3,832 | 760 |
| 8 | 3 | 5 | 9,533 | 6,161 | 3,372 | 4,579 | 3,849 | 730 |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 10,546 | 6,949 | 3,597 | 4,487 | 3,752 | 735 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 1,061 | 751 | 310 | 421 | 357 | 64 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 1,210 | 891 | 319 | 360 | 294 | 66 |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 11,070 | 7,531 | 3,539 | 4,334 | 3,625 | 709 |
| — | — | — | 950 | 627 | 323 | 272 | 224 | 48 |
| — | — | — | 806 | 519 | 287 | 364 | 300 | 64 |
| — | — | — | 1,405 | 1,016 | 389 | 483 | 418 | 65 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 881 | 608 | 273 | 377 | 313 | 64 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 997 | 657 | 340 | 420 | 353 | 67 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 1,004 | 665 | 339 | 425 | 359 | 66 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 978 | 654 | 324 | 378 | 314 | 64 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 1,081 | 734 | 347 | 416 | 339 | 77 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 939 | 642 | 297 | 413 | 350 | 63 |
| — | — | — | 1,022 | 693 | 329 | 379 | 325 | 54 |
| — | — | — | 1,007 | 716 | 291 | 407 | 330 | 77 |
| — | — | — | -1.47 | 3.32 | -11.55 | 7.39 | 1.54 | 42.59 |
| -100.00 | -100.00 | -100.00 | -5.09 | -4.66 | -6.13 | -3.33 | -7.56 | 20.31 |

表5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生 Births | | | | 死亡 Deaths | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | | | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | | |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 17,212 | 0.73 | 8,967 | 8,245 | 13,632 | 0.58 | 8,196 | 5,436 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 2,730 | 0.68 | 1,415 | 1,315 | 1,880 | 0.47 | 1,125 | 755 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 2,230 | 0.83 | 1,138 | 1,092 | 1,352 | 0.50 | 785 | 567 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 2,042 | 0.94 | 1,034 | 1,008 | 1,026 | 0.47 | 641 | 385 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,165 | 0.78 | 1,151 | 1,014 | 1,302 | 0.47 | 798 | 504 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 1,242 | 0.66 | 653 | 589 | 1,203 | 0.64 | 674 | 529 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 1,803 | 0.65 | 954 | 849 | 1,680 | 0.61 | 1,051 | 629 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 4,872 | 0.68 | 2,544 | 2,328 | 5,130 | 0.72 | 3,087 | 2,043 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 323 | 0.71 | 156 | 167 | 315 | 0.69 | 186 | 129 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 471 | 0.85 | 253 | 218 | 323 | 0.59 | 202 | 121 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 337 | 0.61 | 176 | 161 | 416 | 0.75 | 247 | 169 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,143 | 0.89 | 567 | 576 | 777 | 0.61 | 462 | 315 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 299 | 0.60 | 150 | 149 | 426 | 0.85 | 257 | 169 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 388 | 0.56 | 207 | 181 | 566 | 0.82 | 327 | 239 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 228 | 0.45 | 133 | 95 | 461 | 0.90 | 279 | 182 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 444 | 0.53 | 237 | 207 | 744 | 0.90 | 467 | 277 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 150 | 0.68 | 84 | 66 | 194 | 0.88 | 113 | 81 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 211 | 0.64 | 115 | 96 | 249 | 0.76 | 165 | 84 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 93 | 0.89 | 48 | 45 | 58 | 0.56 | 35 | 23 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 209 | 0.56 | 119 | 90 | 225 | 0.61 | 129 | 96 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 388 | 0.88 | 194 | 194 | 214 | 0.49 | 125 | 89 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 188 | 0.70 | 105 | 83 | 162 | 0.60 | 93 | 69 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 128 | 0.85 | 78 | 50 | 59 | 0.39 | 35 | 24 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 119 | 0.87 | 71 | 48 | 54 | 0.39 | 32 | 22 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 9 | 0.70 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0.39 | 3 | 2 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加 Natural Increase | | 社會增加 Social Increase | | 總增加 Total Increase | | 結 婚 Marriage | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 總增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 3,580 | 0.15 | 955 | 0.04 | 4,535 | 0.19 | 11,980 | 0.51 | 4,631 | 0.20 |
| 850 | 0.21 | -257 | -0.06 | 593 | 0.15 | 2,137 | 0.54 | 816 | 0.20 |
| 878 | 0.33 | -759 | -0.28 | 119 | 0.04 | 1,259 | 0.47 | 485 | 0.18 |
| 1,016 | 0.47 | 2,169 | 0.99 | 3,185 | 1.46 | 1,243 | 0.57 | 508 | 0.23 |
| 863 | 0.31 | 998 | 0.36 | 1,861 | 0.67 | 1,582 | 0.57 | 568 | 0.20 |
| 39 | 0.02 | 39 | 0.02 | 78 | 0.04 | 963 | 0.51 | 368 | 0.20 |
| 123 | 0.04 | -68 | -0.02 | 55 | 0.02 | 1,361 | 0.49 | 522 | 0.19 |
| -258 | -0.04 | -1,329 | -0.19 | -1,587 | -0.22 | 3,374 | 0.47 | 1,345 | 0.19 |
| 8 | 0.02 | -76 | -0.17 | -68 | -0.15 | 212 | 0.46 | 95 | 0.21 |
| 148 | 0.27 | 221 | 0.40 | 369 | 0.67 | 262 | 0.47 | 104 | 0.19 |
| -79 | -0.14 | -306 | -0.55 | -385 | -0.69 | 290 | 0.52 | 120 | 0.22 |
| 366 | 0.29 | -631 | -0.49 | -265 | -0.21 | 643 | 0.50 | 201 | 0.16 |
| -127 | -0.25 | -156 | -0.31 | -283 | -0.56 | 232 | 0.46 | 79 | 0.16 |
| -178 | -0.26 | -181 | -0.26 | -359 | -0.52 | 307 | 0.44 | 118 | 0.17 |
| -233 | -0.46 | -44 | -0.09 | -277 | -0.54 | 212 | 0.41 | 78 | 0.15 |
| -300 | -0.36 | -94 | -0.11 | -394 | -0.47 | 390 | 0.47 | 157 | 0.19 |
| -44 | -0.20 | -15 | -0.07 | -59 | -0.27 | 91 | 0.41 | 51 | 0.23 |
| -38 | -0.12 | -50 | -0.15 | -88 | -0.27 | 162 | 0.49 | 83 | 0.25 |
| 35 | 0.34 | 14 | 0.13 | 49 | 0.47 | 44 | 0.42 | 29 | 0.28 |
| -16 | -0.04 | -93 | -0.25 | -109 | -0.29 | 172 | 0.46 | 90 | 0.24 |
| 174 | 0.39 | 134 | 0.30 | 308 | 0.70 | 248 | 0.56 | 86 | 0.20 |
| 26 | 0.10 | -52 | -0.19 | -26 | -0.10 | 109 | 0.40 | 54 | 0.20 |
| 69 | 0.46 | 162 | 1.08 | 231 | 1.54 | 61 | 0.41 | 19 | 0.13 |
| 65 | 0.47 | 148 | 1.08 | 213 | 1.55 | 58 | 0.42 | 18 | 0.13 |
| 4 | 0.31 | 14 | 1.09 | 18 | 1.40 | 3 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.08 |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表5. 現住人口動態登記－按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生人數按出生狀況 Births by Status | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 婚 生 Legitimate | | | 非婚生－已認領 Illegitimate-Recognized | | | 非婚生－未認領 Illegitimate-Unrecognized | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 16,546 | 8,622 | 7,924 | 242 | 133 | 109 | 424 | 212 | 212 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 2,614 | 1,360 | 1,254 | 49 | 21 | 28 | 67 | 34 | 33 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 2,170 | 1,101 | 1,069 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 39 | 26 | 13 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 1,974 | 997 | 977 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 45 | 22 | 23 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 2,076 | 1,101 | 975 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 58 | 31 | 27 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 1,204 | 636 | 568 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 11 | 12 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 1,731 | 918 | 813 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 41 | 19 | 22 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 4,653 | 2,431 | 2,222 | 71 | 44 | 27 | 148 | 69 | 79 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 305 | 148 | 157 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 452 | 246 | 206 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 322 | 166 | 156 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,104 | 553 | 551 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 18 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 280 | 142 | 138 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 374 | 199 | 175 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 215 | 124 | 91 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 425 | 227 | 198 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 129 | 72 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 194 | 106 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 90 | 45 | 45 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 202 | 113 | 89 | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 378 | 189 | 189 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 183 | 101 | 82 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 124 | 78 | 46 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 115 | 71 | 44 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童 Abandoned or Helpless Child | | | 本國人與外國人結婚人數 Married with Foreigners | | | 本國人與外國人離婚人數 Divorced with Foreigners | | |
|--|---|---|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| — | — | — | 1,007 | 716 | 291 | 407 | 330 | 77 |
| — | — | — | 196 | 133 | 63 | 66 | 50 | 16 |
| — | — | — | 120 | 58 | 62 | 38 | 19 | 19 |
| — | — | — | 121 | 93 | 28 | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| — | — | — | 117 | 79 | 38 | 40 | 31 | 9 |
| — | — | — | 74 | 53 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 93 | 67 | 26 | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| — | — | — | 284 | 231 | 53 | 139 | 122 | 17 |
| — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 24 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 31 | 28 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 55 | 44 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 4 |
| — | — | — | 17 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 27 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 13 | — |
| — | — | — | 25 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 11 | — |
| — | — | — | 41 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 18 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 8 | 8 | — |
| — | — | — | 9 | 9 | — | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| — | — | — | 15 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 14 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計－按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生 Births | | | | 死亡 Deaths | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | | | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | | |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 177,278 | 7.53 | 91,834 | 85,444 | 157,405 | 6.68 | 93,388 | 64,017 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 28,995 | 7.28 | 14,899 | 14,096 | 21,604 | 5.42 | 12,839 | 8,765 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 22,925 | 8.52 | 11,754 | 11,171 | 16,022 | 5.96 | 9,131 | 6,891 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 21,310 | 9.84 | 11,056 | 10,254 | 11,629 | 5.37 | 7,272 | 4,357 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 22,250 | 8.01 | 11,699 | 10,551 | 15,490 | 5.58 | 9,211 | 6,279 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 12,615 | 6.69 | 6,510 | 6,105 | 13,791 | 7.31 | 7,946 | 5,845 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 18,504 | 6.66 | 9,612 | 8,892 | 19,686 | 7.09 | 11,971 | 7,715 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 49,387 | 6.93 | 25,616 | 23,771 | 58,417 | 8.20 | 34,546 | 23,871 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3,066 | 6.71 | 1,602 | 1,464 | 3,674 | 8.04 | 2,222 | 1,452 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 4,531 | 8.24 | 2,370 | 2,161 | 3,342 | 6.08 | 2,053 | 1,289 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 3,518 | 6.32 | 1,811 | 1,707 | 4,554 | 8.18 | 2,647 | 1,907 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 11,906 | 9.27 | 6,151 | 5,755 | 9,622 | 7.49 | 5,569 | 4,053 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 3,048 | 6.06 | 1,559 | 1,489 | 4,468 | 8.88 | 2,618 | 1,850 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 4,140 | 5.98 | 2,115 | 2,025 | 6,770 | 9.77 | 3,953 | 2,817 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2,550 | 4.97 | 1,314 | 1,236 | 5,082 | 9.90 | 2,927 | 2,155 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 4,452 | 5.34 | 2,347 | 2,105 | 7,973 | 9.57 | 4,751 | 3,222 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,362 | 6.18 | 706 | 656 | 2,193 | 9.96 | 1,378 | 815 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2,176 | 6.59 | 1,147 | 1,029 | 3,016 | 9.14 | 1,903 | 1,113 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 940 | 9.07 | 524 | 416 | 772 | 7.45 | 450 | 322 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2,032 | 5.46 | 1,036 | 996 | 2,693 | 7.24 | 1,606 | 1,087 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,913 | 8.91 | 2,013 | 1,900 | 2,443 | 5.56 | 1,448 | 995 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,753 | 6.50 | 921 | 832 | 1,815 | 6.73 | 1,021 | 794 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,292 | 8.68 | 688 | 604 | 766 | 5.14 | 472 | 294 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,163 | 8.54 | 615 | 548 | 709 | 5.21 | 430 | 279 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 129 | 10.14 | 73 | 56 | 57 | 4.48 | 42 | 15 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加 Natural Increase | | 社會增加 Social Increase | | 總增加 Total Increase | | 結 婚 Marriage | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 總增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 19,873 | 0.84 | 7,164 | 0.30 | 27,037 | 1.15 | 122,018 | 5.18 | 49,970 | 2.12 |
| 7,391 | 1.86 | -308 | -0.08 | 7,083 | 1.78 | 21,720 | 5.45 | 9,136 | 2.29 |
| 6,903 | 2.57 | -19,286 | -7.17 | -12,383 | -4.60 | 14,232 | 5.29 | 5,017 | 1.87 |
| 9,681 | 4.47 | 27,211 | 12.56 | 36,892 | 17.03 | 12,979 | 5.99 | 5,306 | 2.45 |
| 6,760 | 2.43 | 11,160 | 4.02 | 17,920 | 6.45 | 15,287 | 5.51 | 5,793 | 2.09 |
| -1,176 | -0.62 | 1,608 | 0.85 | 432 | 0.23 | 9,087 | 4.82 | 3,740 | 1.98 |
| -1,182 | -0.43 | -1,343 | -0.48 | -2,525 | -0.91 | 14,173 | 5.10 | 6,077 | 2.19 |
| -9,030 | -1.27 | -13,739 | -1.93 | -22,769 | -3.20 | 33,915 | 4.76 | 14,661 | 2.06 |
| -608 | -1.33 | -242 | -0.53 | -850 | -1.86 | 2,208 | 4.83 | 965 | 2.11 |
| 1,189 | 2.16 | 3,146 | 5.72 | 4,335 | 7.89 | 2,784 | 5.07 | 1,140 | 2.07 |
| -1,036 | -1.86 | -3,886 | -6.98 | -4,922 | -8.84 | 2,699 | 4.85 | 1,203 | 2.16 |
| 2,284 | 1.78 | -6,761 | -5.26 | -4,477 | -3.48 | 6,229 | 4.85 | 2,201 | 1.71 |
| -1,420 | -2.82 | -2,269 | -4.51 | -3,689 | -7.33 | 2,347 | 4.66 | 970 | 1.93 |
| -2,630 | -3.80 | -1,581 | -2.28 | -4,211 | -6.08 | 2,863 | 4.13 | 1,282 | 1.85 |
| -2,532 | -4.93 | -1,268 | -2.47 | -3,800 | -7.40 | 2,105 | 4.10 | 997 | 1.94 |
| -3,521 | -4.23 | -1,968 | -2.36 | -5,489 | -6.59 | 3,897 | 4.68 | 1,844 | 2.21 |
| -831 | -3.77 | -344 | -1.56 | -1,175 | -5.34 | 1,039 | 4.72 | 517 | 2.35 |
| -840 | -2.54 | -697 | -2.11 | -1,537 | -4.66 | 1,804 | 5.46 | 881 | 2.67 |
| 168 | 1.62 | 574 | 5.54 | 742 | 7.16 | 459 | 4.43 | 262 | 2.53 |
| -661 | -1.78 | 121 | 0.33 | -540 | -1.45 | 1,901 | 5.11 | 949 | 2.55 |
| 1,470 | 3.35 | 1,910 | 4.35 | 3,380 | 7.70 | 2,367 | 5.39 | 851 | 1.94 |
| -62 | -0.23 | -474 | -1.76 | -536 | -1.99 | 1,213 | 4.50 | 599 | 2.22 |
| 526 | 3.53 | 1,861 | 12.50 | 2,387 | 16.03 | 625 | 4.20 | 240 | 1.61 |
| 454 | 3.33 | 1,687 | 12.39 | 2,141 | 15.72 | 571 | 4.19 | 214 | 1.57 |
| 72 | 5.66 | 174 | 13.68 | 246 | 19.34 | 54 | 4.25 | 26 | 2.04 |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生人數按出生狀況 Births by Status | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 婚 生 Legitimate | | | 非婚生—已認領 Illegitimate-Recognized | | | 非婚生—未認領 Illegitimate-Unrecognized | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. 至 Nov., 2017 | 170,538 | 88,426 | 82,112 | 2,327 | 1,195 | 1,132 | 4,405 | 2,209 | 2,196 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 27,902 | 14,360 | 13,542 | 375 | 180 | 195 | 718 | 359 | 359 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 22,372 | 11,497 | 10,875 | 229 | 105 | 124 | 322 | 151 | 171 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 20,473 | 10,614 | 9,859 | 291 | 166 | 125 | 545 | 275 | 270 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 21,436 | 11,271 | 10,165 | 296 | 160 | 136 | 516 | 266 | 250 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 12,183 | 6,311 | 5,872 | 162 | 74 | 88 | 269 | 125 | 144 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 17,706 | 9,207 | 8,499 | 309 | 167 | 142 | 489 | 238 | 251 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 47,204 | 24,494 | 22,710 | 657 | 339 | 318 | 1,524 | 783 | 741 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2,934 | 1,532 | 1,402 | 44 | 24 | 20 | 87 | 46 | 41 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 4,356 | 2,280 | 2,076 | 48 | 21 | 27 | 126 | 69 | 57 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 3,388 | 1,747 | 1,641 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 90 | 48 | 42 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 11,593 | 5,983 | 5,610 | 118 | 68 | 50 | 195 | 100 | 95 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2,888 | 1,484 | 1,404 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 110 | 50 | 60 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 3,977 | 2,040 | 1,937 | 55 | 29 | 26 | 108 | 46 | 62 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2,425 | 1,249 | 1,176 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 79 | 44 | 35 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 4,157 | 2,194 | 1,963 | 76 | 46 | 30 | 219 | 107 | 112 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,185 | 613 | 572 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 143 | 75 | 68 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,970 | 1,052 | 918 | 39 | 17 | 22 | 167 | 78 | 89 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 910 | 505 | 405 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 6 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,931 | 982 | 949 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 72 | 42 | 30 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,804 | 1,955 | 1,849 | 45 | 24 | 21 | 64 | 34 | 30 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,686 | 878 | 808 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 40 | 26 | 14 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,262 | 672 | 590 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 10 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,135 | 600 | 535 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 127 | 72 | 55 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童 Abandoned or Helpless Child | | | 本國人與外國人結婚人數 Married with Foreigners | | | 本國人與外國人離婚人數 Divorced with Foreigners | | |
|--|---|---|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 11,070 | 7,531 | 3,539 | 4,334 | 3,625 | 709 |
| — | — | — | 2,026 | 1,300 | 726 | 794 | 646 | 148 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,299 | 578 | 721 | 361 | 205 | 156 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 1,300 | 960 | 340 | 523 | 449 | 74 |
| 2 | 2 | — | 1,277 | 850 | 427 | 402 | 333 | 69 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 723 | 491 | 232 | 309 | 268 | 41 |
| — | — | — | 1,185 | 825 | 360 | 500 | 423 | 77 |
| 2 | — | 2 | 3,227 | 2,499 | 728 | 1,430 | 1,287 | 143 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 203 | 151 | 52 | 86 | 72 | 14 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 280 | 221 | 59 | 105 | 94 | 11 |
| — | — | — | 287 | 231 | 56 | 134 | 125 | 9 |
| — | — | — | 565 | 438 | 127 | 225 | 206 | 19 |
| — | — | — | 220 | 171 | 49 | 99 | 95 | 4 |
| — | — | — | 316 | 277 | 39 | 138 | 129 | 9 |
| — | — | — | 246 | 210 | 36 | 140 | 137 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 409 | 310 | 99 | 183 | 161 | 22 |
| — | — | — | 75 | 52 | 23 | 51 | 46 | 5 |
| — | — | — | 128 | 95 | 33 | 67 | 55 | 12 |
| — | — | — | 35 | 29 | 6 | 24 | 21 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 180 | 131 | 49 | 78 | 66 | 12 |
| — | — | — | 182 | 119 | 63 | 60 | 50 | 10 |
| — | — | — | 101 | 64 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 10 |
| — | — | — | 33 | 28 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 29 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — |

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 結 婚 | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 九十七年 2008 | 154,866 | 154,866 | 151,350 | 136,653 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 117,099 | 117,099 | 113,426 | 98,858 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 138,819 | 138,819 | 135,027 | 121,110 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 165,327 | 165,327 | 161,237 | 147,901 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 143,384 | 143,384 | 139,047 | 127,121 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 147,636 | 147,636 | 143,446 | 132,334 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 149,287 | 149,287 | 144,766 | 134,107 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 154,346 | 154,346 | 149,660 | 139,044 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 147,861 | 147,861 | 142,944 | 132,419 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 13,348 | 13,348 | 12,929 | 11,972 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 16,559 | 16,559 | 16,111 | 14,962 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 122,018 | 122,018 | 117,175 | 107,579 |
| 一月 Jan. | 14,368 | 14,368 | 13,959 | 12,947 |
| 二月 Feb. | 9,656 | 9,656 | 9,260 | 8,574 |
| 三月 Mar. | 12,432 | 12,432 | 11,910 | 10,699 |
| 四月 Apr. | 9,865 | 9,865 | 9,495 | 8,713 |
| 五月 May | 15,072 | 15,072 | 14,594 | 13,778 |
| 六月 June | 10,561 | 10,561 | 10,094 | 9,246 |
| 七月 July | 8,920 | 8,920 | 8,481 | 7,668 |
| 八月 Aug. | 8,084 | 8,084 | 7,603 | 6,731 |
| 九月 Sept. | 7,844 | 7,844 | 7,422 | 6,602 |
| 十月 Oct. | 13,236 | 13,236 | 12,792 | 11,936 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 11,980 | 11,980 | 11,565 | 10,685 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -9.49 | -9.49 | -9.59 | -10.48 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -10.25 | -10.25 | -10.55 | -10.75 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
說 明：本國人含華僑。

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH

Unit : Persons

| Marriage | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 371 | 11,903 | 250 | 248 | 468 | 5,541 | 2,427 | 521 |
| 452 | 12,344 | 239 | 259 | 502 | 5,194 | 2,480 | 444 |
| 562 | 12,245 | 245 | 280 | 549 | 4,663 | 2,436 | 521 |
| 686 | 12,114 | 309 | 354 | 520 | 4,367 | 2,575 | 591 |
| 766 | 11,268 | 350 | 329 | 664 | 4,120 | 2,557 | 546 |
| 738 | 10,091 | 336 | 377 | 616 | 4,207 | 2,500 | 627 |
| 727 | 9,317 | 451 | 491 | 706 | 4,760 | 2,637 | 612 |
| 794 | 8,528 | 520 | 613 | 742 | 5,510 | 2,630 | 651 |
| 824 | 7,849 | 496 | 644 | 823 | 6,288 | 2,774 | 661 |
| 72 | 569 | 37 | 56 | 75 | 700 | 235 | 51 |
| 67 | 647 | 62 | 59 | 66 | 816 | 253 | 75 |
| 755 | 6,263 | 549 | 645 | 909 | 6,914 | 2,630 | 617 |
| 51 | 744 | 35 | 50 | 63 | 576 | 260 | 51 |
| 63 | 506 | 46 | 57 | 71 | 464 | 216 | 55 |
| 86 | 644 | 47 | 73 | 95 | 946 | 294 | 70 |
| 54 | 495 | 43 | 49 | 64 | 561 | 209 | 47 |
| 76 | 560 | 62 | 77 | 84 | 597 | 256 | 60 |
| 72 | 581 | 56 | 69 | 101 | 621 | 238 | 44 |
| 67 | 554 | 48 | 44 | 90 | 592 | 234 | 62 |
| 73 | 566 | 61 | 53 | 97 | 676 | 250 | 58 |
| 76 | 558 | 49 | 42 | 75 | 595 | 222 | 47 |
| 65 | 533 | 50 | 74 | 85 | 641 | 244 | 52 |
| 72 | 522 | 52 | 57 | 84 | 645 | 207 | 71 |
| 10.77 | -2.06 | 4.00 | -22.97 | -1.18 | 0.62 | -15.16 | 36.54 |
| 0.00 | -8.26 | 40.54 | 1.79 | 12.00 | -7.86 | -11.91 | 39.22 |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.
Note : R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 離 婚 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 九十七年 2008 | 55,995 | 55,995 | 54,873 | 45,696 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 57,223 | 57,223 | 55,998 | 45,291 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 58,115 | 58,115 | 56,800 | 44,197 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 57,008 | 57,008 | 55,826 | 44,036 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 55,980 | 55,980 | 54,758 | 43,767 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 53,604 | 53,604 | 52,499 | 42,618 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 53,190 | 53,190 | 52,093 | 42,805 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 53,459 | 53,459 | 52,385 | 43,433 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 53,837 | 53,837 | 52,741 | 44,158 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,631 | 4,631 | 4,540 | 3,780 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,628 | 4,628 | 4,537 | 3,849 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 49,970 | 49,970 | 48,925 | 41,038 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,772 | 3,772 | 3,692 | 3,130 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,965 | 3,965 | 3,876 | 3,280 |
| 三月 Mar. | 5,061 | 5,061 | 4,952 | 4,069 |
| 四月 Apr. | 4,050 | 4,050 | 3,962 | 3,338 |
| 五月 May | 4,564 | 4,564 | 4,470 | 3,729 |
| 六月 June | 4,947 | 4,947 | 4,848 | 4,038 |
| 七月 July | 4,641 | 4,641 | 4,548 | 3,835 |
| 八月 Aug. | 5,141 | 5,141 | 5,032 | 4,237 |
| 九月 Sept. | 4,679 | 4,679 | 4,581 | 3,846 |
| 十月 Oct. | 4,519 | 4,519 | 4,438 | 3,727 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,631 | 4,631 | 4,526 | 3,809 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 2.48 | 2.48 | 1.98 | 2.20 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.31 | 0.77 |

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 291 | 6,191 | 50 | 46 | 233 | 3,946 | 548 | 116 |
| 331 | 7,341 | 70 | 52 | 221 | 4,411 | 603 | 128 |
| 425 | 9,167 | 44 | 58 | 208 | 4,547 | 638 | 146 |
| 358 | 8,270 | 50 | 62 | 217 | 4,506 | 557 | 134 |
| 295 | 7,815 | 69 | 56 | 212 | 4,216 | 646 | 126 |
| 278 | 6,866 | 59 | 74 | 193 | 3,929 | 575 | 117 |
| 276 | 6,459 | 61 | 94 | 178 | 3,686 | 582 | 146 |
| 256 | 6,098 | 88 | 79 | 195 | 3,728 | 535 | 121 |
| 270 | 5,822 | 91 | 105 | 178 | 3,629 | 557 | 123 |
| 20 | 488 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 342 | 49 | 15 |
| 19 | 470 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 281 | 49 | 13 |
| 259 | 5,203 | 77 | 104 | 214 | 3,514 | 495 | 111 |
| 24 | 411 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 217 | 35 | 7 |
| 20 | 378 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 293 | 43 | 7 |
| 35 | 565 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 406 | 43 | 12 |
| 21 | 393 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 305 | 49 | 8 |
| 23 | 470 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 338 | 52 | 15 |
| 26 | 539 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 349 | 50 | 10 |
| 21 | 476 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 296 | 48 | 18 |
| 26 | 555 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 328 | 53 | 11 |
| 19 | 475 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 343 | 42 | 7 |
| 22 | 458 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 318 | 33 | 7 |
| 22 | 483 | 6 | 9 | 30 | 321 | 47 | 9 |
| 0.00 | 5.46 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 42.86 | 0.94 | 42.42 | 28.57 |
| 0.00 | -1.02 | -14.29 | 50.00 | 100.00 | -6.14 | -4.08 | -40.00 |

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 結 婚 | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 122,018 | 122,018 | 117,175 | 107,579 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 21,720 | 21,720 | 20,707 | 18,949 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 14,232 | 14,232 | 13,268 | 12,687 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 12,979 | 12,979 | 12,510 | 11,310 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 15,287 | 15,287 | 14,710 | 13,647 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 9,087 | 9,087 | 8,777 | 8,200 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 14,173 | 14,173 | 13,668 | 12,617 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 33,915 | 33,915 | 32,930 | 29,669 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2,208 | 2,208 | 2,138 | 1,934 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 2,784 | 2,784 | 2,705 | 2,434 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,699 | 2,699 | 2,627 | 2,296 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 6,229 | 6,229 | 6,065 | 5,512 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2,347 | 2,347 | 2,279 | 2,038 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 2,863 | 2,863 | 2,808 | 2,419 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2,105 | 2,105 | 2,052 | 1,772 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 3,897 | 3,897 | 3,772 | 3,417 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,039 | 1,039 | 1,007 | 930 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,804 | 1,804 | 1,753 | 1,637 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 459 | 459 | 451 | 415 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,901 | 1,901 | 1,832 | 1,644 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 2,367 | 2,367 | 2,283 | 2,132 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,213 | 1,213 | 1,158 | 1,089 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 625 | 625 | 605 | 500 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 571 | 571 | 554 | 457 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 54 | 54 | 51 | 43 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
說 明：本國人含華僑。

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| Marriage | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 755 | 6,263 | 549 | 645 | 909 | 6,914 | 2,630 | 617 |
| 140 | 1,315 | 147 | 156 | 185 | 1,170 | 541 | 130 |
| 150 | 872 | 93 | 95 | 91 | 404 | 630 | 174 |
| 79 | 652 | 50 | 57 | 144 | 919 | 196 | 41 |
| 82 | 708 | 68 | 82 | 125 | 784 | 302 | 66 |
| 46 | 369 | 32 | 27 | 64 | 460 | 168 | 31 |
| 93 | 659 | 52 | 72 | 84 | 755 | 276 | 70 |
| 154 | 1,598 | 103 | 149 | 215 | 2,398 | 513 | 101 |
| 11 | 113 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 144 | 42 | 7 |
| 9 | 115 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 212 | 40 | 9 |
| 10 | 163 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 222 | 42 | 9 |
| 16 | 261 | 21 | 18 | 52 | 428 | 75 | 10 |
| 10 | 120 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 167 | 35 | 4 |
| 9 | 157 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 270 | 25 | 7 |
| 12 | 113 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 204 | 20 | 6 |
| 19 | 148 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 302 | 75 | 8 |
| 7 | 57 | 2 | — | 4 | 50 | 19 | 2 |
| 13 | 63 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 86 | 25 | 9 |
| 2 | 15 | — | — | — | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| 12 | 114 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 120 | 42 | 11 |
| 13 | 104 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 106 | 42 | 13 |
| 11 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 59 | 25 | 5 |
| 11 | 90 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 | 83 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 3 |
| 3 | 7 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.
Note : R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 離婚 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | 本國人 R.O.C. | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 49,970 | 49,970 | 48,925 | 41,038 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 9,136 | 9,136 | 8,903 | 7,461 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 5,017 | 5,017 | 4,804 | 4,220 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 5,306 | 5,306 | 5,189 | 4,273 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 5,793 | 5,793 | 5,697 | 4,937 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 3,740 | 3,740 | 3,679 | 3,136 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 6,077 | 6,077 | 5,957 | 4,988 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 14,661 | 14,661 | 14,459 | 11,852 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 965 | 965 | 949 | 804 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,140 | 1,140 | 1,124 | 931 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,203 | 1,203 | 1,192 | 934 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,201 | 2,201 | 2,175 | 1,774 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 970 | 970 | 962 | 780 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,282 | 1,282 | 1,271 | 984 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 997 | 997 | 991 | 740 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,844 | 1,844 | 1,812 | 1,498 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 517 | 517 | 510 | 430 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 881 | 881 | 862 | 764 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 262 | 262 | 259 | 229 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 949 | 949 | 929 | 759 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 851 | 851 | 837 | 719 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 599 | 599 | 586 | 506 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 240 | 240 | 237 | 171 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 214 | 214 | 212 | 157 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 26 | 26 | 25 | 14 |

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 259 | 5,203 | 77 | 104 | 214 | 3,514 | 495 | 111 |
| 64 | 1,006 | 21 | 23 | 39 | 621 | 109 | 25 |
| 41 | 576 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 170 | 126 | 35 |
| 34 | 569 | 9 | 15 | 39 | 438 | 35 | 11 |
| 18 | 511 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 327 | 47 | 6 |
| 15 | 329 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 263 | 27 | 5 |
| 35 | 657 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 408 | 56 | 15 |
| 50 | 1,501 | 9 | 21 | 49 | 1,274 | 94 | 13 |
| 2 | 89 | — | — | 5 | 72 | 9 | — |
| 3 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 93 | 7 | 1 |
| 1 | 143 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 124 | 4 | 1 |
| 5 | 219 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 206 | 11 | — |
| 4 | 95 | — | — | 1 | 94 | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | 168 | — | 1 | 3 | 128 | 6 | 1 |
| 3 | 119 | — | 1 | 3 | 136 | — | 1 |
| 10 | 182 | — | 3 | 7 | 158 | 15 | 3 |
| 2 | 40 | — | 1 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 1 |
| 6 | 62 | 1 | — | 4 | 55 | 8 | — |
| — | 12 | — | — | 1 | 21 | 2 | — |
| 7 | 121 | 1 | 3 | — | 63 | 12 | 3 |
| 2 | 77 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 9 | 1 |
| 3 | 62 | — | 1 | 5 | 30 | 5 | — |
| 2 | 54 | — | 1 | — | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 43 | — | 1 | — | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分

| 單位：人 | | 1. 男女合計 | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 遷入 | | | | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| | | | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,196,407 | 50,310 | — | 90,240 | — | — | — |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,198,561 | 50,486 | — | 91,595 | — | — | — |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,213,899 | 45,623 | — | 85,573 | — | — | — |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,128,449 | 45,694 | 107,314 | 76,610 | — | 39,197 | 24,877 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,118,006 | 43,093 | 105,793 | 78,137 | — | 39,259 | 24,671 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,079,702 | 39,546 | 101,769 | 76,680 | — | 38,290 | 24,181 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,073,783 | 38,680 | 102,234 | 75,246 | — | 39,109 | 24,034 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,004,108 | 36,928 | 99,230 | 76,258 | 32,203 | 36,855 | 23,191 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 964,536 | 38,132 | 92,001 | 80,211 | 30,749 | 34,399 | 21,903 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 75,333 | 3,175 | 6,691 | 6,319 | 2,300 | 2,525 | 1,660 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 77,139 | 3,773 | 7,012 | 6,060 | 2,329 | 2,754 | 1,804 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 874,090 | 32,222 | 81,966 | 73,531 | 28,062 | 31,599 | 19,908 |
| 一月 Jan. | 64,708 | 3,009 | 5,862 | 5,023 | 2,008 | 2,455 | 1,505 |
| 二月 Feb. | 74,528 | 2,543 | 6,822 | 6,044 | 2,433 | 2,869 | 1,835 |
| 三月 Mar. | 90,909 | 3,404 | 8,820 | 7,591 | 2,847 | 3,262 | 2,048 |
| 四月 Apr. | 71,953 | 2,801 | 6,777 | 6,129 | 2,325 | 2,596 | 1,660 |
| 五月 May | 86,667 | 2,850 | 8,510 | 8,078 | 2,772 | 3,050 | 1,922 |
| 六月 June | 84,968 | 3,115 | 8,137 | 6,736 | 2,655 | 3,109 | 1,853 |
| 七月 July | 82,460 | 3,303 | 7,381 | 7,579 | 2,579 | 3,057 | 1,913 |
| 八月 Aug. | 97,779 | 2,978 | 9,049 | 8,321 | 3,339 | 3,546 | 2,262 |
| 九月 Sept. | 84,937 | 2,359 | 7,934 | 7,644 | 2,654 | 2,972 | 1,893 |
| 十月 Oct. | 64,947 | 2,739 | 6,164 | 4,891 | 2,142 | 2,251 | 1,449 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 70,234 | 3,121 | 6,510 | 5,495 | 2,308 | 2,432 | 1,568 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 8.14 | 13.95 | 5.61 | 12.35 | 7.75 | 8.04 | 8.21 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -6.77 | -1.70 | -2.71 | -13.04 | 0.35 | -3.68 | -5.54 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY MONTH

| 1. BOTH SEX | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | | | |
| 43,718 | 117,972 | 3,759 | 10 | 362,153 | 503,614 | 24,531 | 100 | | | | |
| 42,170 | 114,961 | 2,777 | 5 | 348,100 | 500,500 | 47,847 | 120 | | | | |
| 41,090 | 133,262 | 3,671 | 9 | 390,506 | 482,437 | 31,451 | 277 | | | | |
| 39,400 | 136,275 | 3,315 | 9 | 81,903 | 548,239 | 25,504 | 112 | | | | |
| 39,049 | 129,066 | 3,174 | 9 | 81,879 | 550,253 | 23,500 | 123 | | | | |
| 37,654 | 121,543 | 3,456 | 6 | 79,864 | 534,093 | 22,463 | 157 | | | | |
| 38,858 | 119,918 | 4,054 | 36 | 81,925 | 529,528 | 19,250 | 911 | | | | |
| 35,665 | 113,398 | 4,662 | 24 | 47,147 | 480,415 | 18,006 | 126 | | | | |
| 33,996 | 102,400 | 4,968 | 29 | 45,216 | 461,604 | 18,756 | 172 | | | | |
| 2,561 | 8,072 | 348 | 4 | 3,410 | 36,921 | 1,340 | 7 | | | | |
| 2,785 | 8,101 | 340 | 1 | 3,419 | 37,000 | 1,751 | 10 | | | | |
| 31,395 | 93,364 | 4,664 | 23 | 40,694 | 421,305 | 15,225 | 132 | | | | |
| 2,443 | 7,048 | 325 | 2 | 2,942 | 30,582 | 1,492 | 12 | | | | |
| 2,779 | 8,324 | 496 | 2 | 3,556 | 35,563 | 1,254 | 8 | | | | |
| 3,423 | 9,813 | 468 | 3 | 4,295 | 43,657 | 1,261 | 17 | | | | |
| 2,658 | 8,046 | 368 | 1 | 3,458 | 33,910 | 1,214 | 10 | | | | |
| 3,011 | 9,236 | 463 | 3 | 4,206 | 41,181 | 1,378 | 7 | | | | |
| 2,966 | 8,770 | 541 | — | 3,995 | 41,410 | 1,670 | 11 | | | | |
| 2,846 | 8,646 | 366 | 3 | 3,686 | 39,574 | 1,514 | 13 | | | | |
| 3,617 | 10,552 | 521 | 3 | 4,616 | 47,195 | 1,772 | 8 | | | | |
| 2,926 | 8,481 | 422 | 3 | 3,774 | 42,645 | 1,213 | 17 | | | | |
| 2,314 | 6,985 | 352 | 1 | 3,046 | 31,518 | 1,085 | 10 | | | | |
| 2,412 | 7,463 | 342 | 2 | 3,120 | 34,070 | 1,372 | 19 | | | | |
| 4.24 | 6.84 | -2.84 | 100.00 | 2.43 | 8.10 | 26.45 | 90.00 | | | | |
| -5.82 | -7.54 | -1.72 | -50.00 | -8.50 | -7.72 | 2.39 | 171.43 | | | | |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續1)

| 單位：人 | | 1. 男女合計 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,172,845 | 50,529 | — | 73,596 | — | — | — | 44,725 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,163,548 | 62,579 | — | 69,540 | — | — | — | 40,391 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,192,662 | 55,213 | — | 92,366 | — | — | — | 40,480 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,109,372 | 51,523 | 107,694 | 95,764 | — | 44,501 | 26,772 | 36,031 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,102,326 | 50,250 | 104,204 | 85,701 | — | 44,792 | 24,619 | 35,611 | |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,065,212 | 47,224 | 98,819 | 78,325 | — | 44,178 | 24,158 | 34,981 | |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,060,001 | 44,170 | 94,136 | 77,543 | — | 45,773 | 23,319 | 34,320 | |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 995,527 | 45,947 | 87,379 | 66,046 | 67,867 | 50,013 | 22,436 | 32,814 | |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 952,829 | 44,807 | 87,296 | 60,452 | 59,872 | 46,899 | 22,167 | 32,713 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 73,857 | 3,012 | 7,087 | 4,445 | 4,701 | 3,678 | 1,623 | 2,370 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 75,110 | 3,453 | 6,829 | 4,650 | 4,569 | 3,620 | 1,823 | 2,761 | |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 866,926 | 39,898 | 80,289 | 54,098 | 54,301 | 41,739 | 20,958 | 29,478 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 63,239 | 2,998 | 5,592 | 3,990 | 3,912 | 3,318 | 1,546 | 2,211 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 74,296 | 3,528 | 6,688 | 4,467 | 4,503 | 3,766 | 2,059 | 2,712 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 90,893 | 4,616 | 8,062 | 6,093 | 5,448 | 4,307 | 2,496 | 3,289 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 71,320 | 3,349 | 6,721 | 4,391 | 4,476 | 3,408 | 1,873 | 2,731 | |
| 五月 May | 85,893 | 3,435 | 8,949 | 5,957 | 5,518 | 4,097 | 1,830 | 2,689 | |
| 六月 June | 83,946 | 3,737 | 7,648 | 5,207 | 5,511 | 3,742 | 2,022 | 2,574 | |
| 七月 July | 80,951 | 3,280 | 8,010 | 4,604 | 5,126 | 4,059 | 1,806 | 2,882 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 97,572 | 4,513 | 9,063 | 5,615 | 6,121 | 4,897 | 2,369 | 3,553 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 86,115 | 4,687 | 7,790 | 5,121 | 5,332 | 3,745 | 1,880 | 2,575 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 63,422 | 2,262 | 5,590 | 4,078 | 3,953 | 3,084 | 1,579 | 2,079 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 69,279 | 3,493 | 6,176 | 4,575 | 4,401 | 3,316 | 1,498 | 2,183 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 9.23 | 54.42 | 10.48 | 12.19 | 11.33 | 7.52 | -5.13 | 5.00 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -6.20 | 15.97 | -12.85 | 2.92 | -6.38 | -9.84 | -7.70 | -7.89 | |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT. 1)

| 單位：Persons | | 1. BOTH SEX | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 131,379 | 5,946 | — | 362,154 | 503,606 | 409 | 501 | 637,589 | 637,589 |
| 130,221 | 11,330 | — | 348,078 | 500,496 | 567 | 346 | 633,243 | 633,243 |
| 124,225 | 6,501 | — | 390,490 | 482,436 | 457 | 494 | 619,823 | 619,823 |
| 107,000 | 9,208 | — | 81,896 | 548,228 | 491 | 264 | 579,747 | 579,747 |
| 111,720 | 12,492 | 1 | 81,878 | 550,246 | 560 | 252 | 574,466 | 574,466 |
| 112,090 | 10,912 | — | 79,850 | 534,037 | 353 | 285 | 549,436 | 549,436 |
| 118,029 | 10,322 | 10 | 81,923 | 529,499 | 213 | 744 | 599,840 | 599,840 |
| 85,978 | 8,929 | — | 47,147 | 480,415 | 243 | 313 | 653,958 | 653,958 |
| 84,724 | 6,504 | — | 45,216 | 461,604 | 260 | 315 | 629,050 | 629,050 |
| 6,142 | 430 | — | 3,410 | 36,921 | 16 | 22 | 53,519 | 53,519 |
| 6,443 | 490 | — | 3,419 | 37,000 | 32 | 21 | 50,979 | 50,979 |
| 77,198 | 6,428 | — | 40,694 | 421,305 | 244 | 296 | 566,921 | 566,921 |
| 5,657 | 443 | — | 2,942 | 30,582 | 23 | 25 | 41,341 | 41,341 |
| 6,951 | 456 | — | 3,556 | 35,563 | 24 | 23 | 46,389 | 46,389 |
| 8,031 | 546 | — | 4,295 | 43,657 | 18 | 35 | 59,880 | 59,880 |
| 6,538 | 421 | — | 3,458 | 33,910 | 16 | 28 | 46,642 | 46,642 |
| 7,484 | 518 | — | 4,206 | 41,181 | 9 | 20 | 54,692 | 54,692 |
| 7,537 | 526 | — | 3,995 | 41,410 | 17 | 20 | 55,531 | 55,531 |
| 7,287 | 593 | — | 3,686 | 39,574 | 10 | 34 | 51,488 | 51,488 |
| 8,901 | 688 | — | 4,616 | 47,195 | 19 | 22 | 63,021 | 63,021 |
| 7,305 | 1,178 | — | 3,774 | 42,645 | 55 | 28 | 58,255 | 58,255 |
| 5,618 | 567 | — | 3,046 | 31,518 | 20 | 28 | 42,600 | 42,600 |
| 5,889 | 492 | — | 3,120 | 34,070 | 33 | 33 | 47,082 | 47,082 |
| 5.00 | -13.23 | — | 2.43 | 8.10 | 65.00 | 17.86 | 10.52 | 10.52 |
| -7.89 | 14.42 | — | -8.50 | -7.72 | 106.25 | 50.00 | -12.03 | -12.03 |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續2)

| 單位：人 | | 2. 男性 | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷入 | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 九十七年 2008 | 532,441 | 22,751 | — | 42,006 | — | — | — |
| 九十八年 2009 | 532,654 | 23,069 | — | 42,886 | — | — | — |
| 九十九年 2010 | 542,584 | 21,000 | — | 40,272 | — | — | — |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 503,564 | 21,159 | 50,684 | 35,741 | — | 17,174 | 11,091 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 504,612 | 19,984 | 50,087 | 36,655 | — | 17,657 | 11,140 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 487,877 | 18,513 | 48,237 | 36,156 | — | 17,138 | 10,881 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 487,087 | 17,919 | 48,425 | 35,484 | — | 17,621 | 10,912 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 453,242 | 17,286 | 45,909 | 35,951 | 14,931 | 16,650 | 10,456 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 436,644 | 17,535 | 43,336 | 38,158 | 14,208 | 15,550 | 10,038 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 33,982 | 1,430 | 3,087 | 2,992 | 1,075 | 1,141 | 748 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 34,413 | 1,703 | 3,329 | 2,876 | 1,086 | 1,215 | 808 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 398,080 | 14,816 | 38,551 | 34,806 | 13,292 | 14,505 | 9,138 |
| 一月 Jan. | 28,648 | 1,371 | 2,701 | 2,286 | 919 | 1,104 | 668 |
| 二月 Feb. | 34,229 | 1,190 | 3,264 | 2,904 | 1,180 | 1,328 | 825 |
| 三月 Mar. | 41,451 | 1,606 | 4,131 | 3,618 | 1,322 | 1,472 | 966 |
| 四月 Apr. | 32,696 | 1,225 | 3,215 | 2,883 | 1,129 | 1,166 | 754 |
| 五月 May | 39,078 | 1,309 | 3,920 | 3,866 | 1,279 | 1,388 | 891 |
| 六月 June | 38,809 | 1,456 | 3,828 | 3,232 | 1,276 | 1,444 | 868 |
| 七月 July | 37,984 | 1,487 | 3,513 | 3,552 | 1,247 | 1,468 | 900 |
| 八月 Aug. | 45,207 | 1,475 | 4,324 | 3,939 | 1,581 | 1,634 | 1,069 |
| 九月 Sept. | 39,318 | 1,094 | 3,729 | 3,648 | 1,282 | 1,387 | 883 |
| 十月 Oct. | 29,213 | 1,197 | 2,924 | 2,304 | 998 | 993 | 619 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 31,447 | 1,406 | 3,002 | 2,574 | 1,079 | 1,121 | 695 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 7.65 | 17.46 | 2.67 | 11.72 | 8.12 | 12.89 | 12.28 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -7.46 | -1.68 | -2.75 | -13.97 | 0.37 | -1.75 | -7.09 |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY MONTH (CONT. 2)

| 2. MALE | | | | | | | | Unit: Persons |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | | |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 20,220 | 52,655 | 2,334 | 7 | 162,236 | 226,042 | 4,139 | 51 | |
| 19,933 | 52,534 | 1,778 | 3 | 159,747 | 227,445 | 5,191 | 68 | |
| 19,283 | 60,355 | 2,169 | 5 | 177,562 | 216,819 | 4,971 | 148 | |
| 17,952 | 60,995 | 1,926 | 4 | 36,522 | 245,065 | 5,202 | 49 | |
| 18,131 | 58,624 | 1,821 | 3 | 36,947 | 248,056 | 5,451 | 56 | |
| 17,541 | 55,282 | 1,968 | 4 | 36,480 | 240,321 | 5,256 | 100 | |
| 18,278 | 54,397 | 2,298 | 19 | 37,635 | 238,815 | 4,775 | 509 | |
| 16,495 | 51,899 | 2,546 | 13 | 21,145 | 215,131 | 4,775 | 55 | |
| 15,803 | 47,321 | 2,775 | 16 | 20,285 | 206,694 | 4,842 | 83 | |
| 1,196 | 3,710 | 206 | 3 | 1,541 | 16,541 | 310 | 2 | |
| 1,289 | 3,646 | 207 | 1 | 1,513 | 16,271 | 460 | 9 | |
| 14,640 | 43,490 | 2,548 | 14 | 18,529 | 189,541 | 4,157 | 53 | |
| 1,090 | 3,208 | 186 | 2 | 1,296 | 13,417 | 397 | 3 | |
| 1,296 | 3,958 | 285 | 1 | 1,623 | 15,997 | 374 | 4 | |
| 1,601 | 4,557 | 266 | 3 | 1,924 | 19,574 | 403 | 8 | |
| 1,258 | 3,650 | 197 | 1 | 1,585 | 15,298 | 332 | 3 | |
| 1,353 | 4,250 | 239 | 1 | 1,963 | 18,250 | 364 | 5 | |
| 1,410 | 4,081 | 287 | — | 1,825 | 18,724 | 374 | 4 | |
| 1,339 | 4,005 | 193 | 2 | 1,703 | 18,124 | 446 | 5 | |
| 1,665 | 5,027 | 272 | — | 2,093 | 21,607 | 517 | 4 | |
| 1,408 | 4,088 | 229 | 1 | 1,762 | 19,471 | 330 | 6 | |
| 1,089 | 3,247 | 193 | 1 | 1,391 | 13,950 | 305 | 2 | |
| 1,131 | 3,419 | 201 | 2 | 1,364 | 15,129 | 315 | 9 | |
| 3.86 | 5.30 | 4.15 | 100.00 | -1.94 | 8.45 | 3.28 | 350.00 | |
| -5.43 | -7.84 | -2.43 | -33.33 | -11.49 | -8.54 | 1.61 | 350.00 | |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續3)

| 單位：人 | | 2. 男性 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 530,253 | 24,292 | — | 32,512 | — | — | — | 20,057 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 533,675 | 28,948 | — | 31,641 | — | — | — | 18,457 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 542,154 | 25,226 | — | 41,792 | — | — | — | 18,195 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 501,248 | 23,795 | 48,630 | 44,661 | — | 19,473 | 11,896 | 16,100 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 502,197 | 22,745 | 47,467 | 39,451 | — | 20,098 | 11,148 | 16,200 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 485,137 | 20,985 | 44,961 | 36,093 | — | 19,783 | 11,018 | 16,013 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 483,874 | 19,627 | 42,704 | 35,646 | — | 20,633 | 10,667 | 15,851 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 451,627 | 20,306 | 40,038 | 30,101 | 30,983 | 22,343 | 10,289 | 15,081 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 434,410 | 20,024 | 40,414 | 27,815 | 28,064 | 21,215 | 10,236 | 15,313 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 33,656 | 1,405 | 3,313 | 1,994 | 2,164 | 1,656 | 740 | 1,100 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 33,838 | 1,577 | 3,149 | 2,099 | 2,126 | 1,589 | 817 | 1,275 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 397,271 | 18,019 | 37,301 | 24,784 | 25,916 | 18,879 | 9,716 | 13,624 |
| 一月 Jan. | 28,222 | 1,328 | 2,470 | 1,782 | 1,854 | 1,472 | 682 | 1,012 |
| 二月 Feb. | 34,221 | 1,541 | 3,167 | 2,065 | 2,170 | 1,731 | 976 | 1,260 |
| 三月 Mar. | 41,576 | 2,121 | 3,756 | 2,793 | 2,608 | 1,947 | 1,172 | 1,503 |
| 四月 Apr. | 32,638 | 1,486 | 3,124 | 2,031 | 2,101 | 1,544 | 834 | 1,224 |
| 五月 May | 38,978 | 1,569 | 4,198 | 2,702 | 2,574 | 1,771 | 836 | 1,256 |
| 六月 June | 38,630 | 1,640 | 3,569 | 2,343 | 2,700 | 1,725 | 933 | 1,181 |
| 七月 July | 37,557 | 1,493 | 3,727 | 2,126 | 2,487 | 1,859 | 850 | 1,335 |
| 八月 Aug. | 45,305 | 2,078 | 4,204 | 2,614 | 2,953 | 2,223 | 1,101 | 1,724 |
| 九月 Sept. | 40,092 | 2,172 | 3,666 | 2,389 | 2,542 | 1,725 | 894 | 1,217 |
| 十月 Oct. | 28,744 | 1,020 | 2,611 | 1,865 | 1,852 | 1,365 | 724 | 961 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 31,308 | 1,571 | 2,809 | 2,074 | 2,075 | 1,517 | 714 | 951 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 8.92 | 54.02 | 7.58 | 11.21 | 12.04 | 11.14 | -1.38 | -1.04 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -6.98 | 11.81 | -15.21 | 4.01 | -4.11 | -8.39 | -3.51 | -13.55 |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT. 3)

| 2. MALE | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 61,494 | 3,126 | — | 162,236 | 226,036 | 209 | 291 | 299,194 | 299,194 |
| 61,551 | 5,464 | — | 159,725 | 227,442 | 260 | 187 | 299,205 | 299,205 |
| 58,810 | 3,272 | — | 177,549 | 216,815 | 192 | 303 | 291,450 | 291,450 |
| 50,336 | 4,451 | — | 36,518 | 245,058 | 161 | 169 | 271,178 | 271,178 |
| 53,302 | 6,440 | 1 | 36,946 | 248,051 | 193 | 155 | 269,662 | 269,662 |
| 53,578 | 5,669 | — | 36,468 | 240,275 | 176 | 118 | 257,795 | 257,795 |
| 56,518 | 5,390 | 6 | 37,634 | 238,812 | 66 | 320 | 282,578 | 282,578 |
| 41,234 | 4,768 | — | 21,145 | 215,131 | 85 | 123 | 310,303 | 310,303 |
| 40,731 | 3,401 | — | 20,285 | 206,694 | 88 | 130 | 298,435 | 298,435 |
| 2,950 | 238 | — | 1,541 | 16,541 | 3 | 11 | 25,680 | 25,680 |
| 3,129 | 272 | — | 1,513 | 16,271 | 13 | 8 | 24,255 | 24,255 |
| 37,251 | 3,499 | — | 18,529 | 189,541 | 86 | 126 | 269,650 | 269,650 |
| 2,656 | 234 | — | 1,296 | 13,417 | 7 | 12 | 19,836 | 19,836 |
| 3,413 | 258 | — | 1,623 | 15,997 | 9 | 11 | 22,215 | 22,215 |
| 3,852 | 302 | — | 1,924 | 19,574 | 7 | 17 | 28,427 | 28,427 |
| 3,166 | 228 | — | 1,585 | 15,298 | 4 | 13 | 22,079 | 22,079 |
| 3,593 | 256 | — | 1,963 | 18,250 | 3 | 7 | 25,921 | 25,921 |
| 3,688 | 287 | — | 1,825 | 18,724 | 5 | 10 | 26,747 | 26,747 |
| 3,510 | 323 | — | 1,703 | 18,124 | 4 | 16 | 24,604 | 24,604 |
| 4,322 | 370 | — | 2,093 | 21,607 | 7 | 9 | 29,958 | 29,958 |
| 3,592 | 629 | — | 1,762 | 19,471 | 25 | 8 | 27,525 | 27,525 |
| 2,661 | 328 | — | 1,391 | 13,950 | 5 | 11 | 20,071 | 20,071 |
| 2,798 | 284 | — | 1,364 | 15,129 | 10 | 12 | 22,267 | 22,267 |
| -1.04 | -13.41 | — | -1.94 | 8.45 | 100.00 | 9.09 | 10.94 | 10.94 |
| -13.55 | 19.33 | — | -11.49 | -8.54 | 233.33 | 9.09 | -13.29 | -13.29 |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續4)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 遷入 | | | | |
| | | | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 九十七年 2008 | 663,966 | 27,559 | — | 48,234 | — | — | — |
| 九十八年 2009 | 665,907 | 27,417 | — | 48,709 | — | — | — |
| 九十九年 2010 | 671,315 | 24,623 | — | 45,301 | — | — | — |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 624,885 | 24,535 | 56,630 | 40,869 | — | 22,023 | 13,786 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 613,394 | 23,109 | 55,706 | 41,482 | — | 21,602 | 13,531 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 591,825 | 21,033 | 53,532 | 40,524 | — | 21,152 | 13,300 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 586,696 | 20,761 | 53,809 | 39,762 | — | 21,488 | 13,122 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 550,866 | 19,642 | 53,321 | 40,307 | 17,272 | 20,205 | 12,735 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 527,892 | 20,597 | 48,665 | 42,053 | 16,541 | 18,849 | 11,865 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 41,351 | 1,745 | 3,604 | 3,327 | 1,225 | 1,384 | 912 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 42,726 | 2,070 | 3,683 | 3,184 | 1,243 | 1,539 | 996 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 476,010 | 17,406 | 43,415 | 38,725 | 14,770 | 17,094 | 10,770 |
| 一月 Jan. | 36,060 | 1,638 | 3,161 | 2,737 | 1,089 | 1,351 | 837 |
| 二月 Feb. | 40,299 | 1,353 | 3,558 | 3,140 | 1,253 | 1,541 | 1,010 |
| 三月 Mar. | 49,458 | 1,798 | 4,689 | 3,973 | 1,525 | 1,790 | 1,082 |
| 四月 Apr. | 39,257 | 1,576 | 3,562 | 3,246 | 1,196 | 1,430 | 906 |
| 五月 May | 47,589 | 1,541 | 4,590 | 4,212 | 1,493 | 1,662 | 1,031 |
| 六月 June | 46,159 | 1,659 | 4,309 | 3,504 | 1,379 | 1,665 | 985 |
| 七月 July | 44,476 | 1,816 | 3,868 | 4,027 | 1,332 | 1,589 | 1,013 |
| 八月 Aug. | 52,572 | 1,503 | 4,725 | 4,382 | 1,758 | 1,912 | 1,193 |
| 九月 Sept. | 45,619 | 1,265 | 4,205 | 3,996 | 1,372 | 1,585 | 1,010 |
| 十月 Oct. | 35,734 | 1,542 | 3,240 | 2,587 | 1,144 | 1,258 | 830 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 38,787 | 1,715 | 3,508 | 2,921 | 1,229 | 1,311 | 873 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 8.54 | 11.22 | 8.27 | 12.91 | 7.43 | 4.21 | 5.18 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -6.20 | -1.72 | -2.66 | -12.20 | 0.33 | -5.27 | -4.28 |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT. 4)

| 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | | | |
| 23,498 | 65,317 | 1,425 | 3 | 199,917 | 277,572 | 20,392 | 49 | | | | |
| 22,237 | 62,427 | 999 | 2 | 188,353 | 273,055 | 42,656 | 52 | | | | |
| 21,807 | 72,907 | 1,502 | 4 | 212,944 | 265,618 | 26,480 | 129 | | | | |
| 21,448 | 75,280 | 1,389 | 5 | 45,381 | 303,174 | 20,302 | 63 | | | | |
| 20,918 | 70,442 | 1,353 | 6 | 44,932 | 302,197 | 18,049 | 67 | | | | |
| 20,113 | 66,261 | 1,488 | 2 | 43,384 | 293,772 | 17,207 | 57 | | | | |
| 20,580 | 65,521 | 1,756 | 17 | 44,290 | 290,713 | 14,475 | 402 | | | | |
| 19,170 | 61,499 | 2,116 | 11 | 26,002 | 265,284 | 13,231 | 71 | | | | |
| 18,193 | 55,079 | 2,193 | 13 | 24,931 | 254,910 | 13,914 | 89 | | | | |
| 1,365 | 4,362 | 142 | 1 | 1,869 | 20,380 | 1,030 | 5 | | | | |
| 1,496 | 4,455 | 133 | — | 1,906 | 20,729 | 1,291 | 1 | | | | |
| 16,755 | 49,874 | 2,116 | 9 | 22,165 | 231,764 | 11,068 | 79 | | | | |
| 1,353 | 3,840 | 139 | — | 1,646 | 17,165 | 1,095 | 9 | | | | |
| 1,483 | 4,366 | 211 | 1 | 1,933 | 19,566 | 880 | 4 | | | | |
| 1,822 | 5,256 | 202 | — | 2,371 | 24,083 | 858 | 9 | | | | |
| 1,400 | 4,396 | 171 | — | 1,873 | 18,612 | 882 | 7 | | | | |
| 1,658 | 4,986 | 224 | 2 | 2,243 | 22,931 | 1,014 | 2 | | | | |
| 1,556 | 4,689 | 254 | — | 2,170 | 22,686 | 1,296 | 7 | | | | |
| 1,507 | 4,641 | 173 | 1 | 1,983 | 21,450 | 1,068 | 8 | | | | |
| 1,952 | 5,525 | 249 | 3 | 2,523 | 25,588 | 1,255 | 4 | | | | |
| 1,518 | 4,393 | 193 | 2 | 2,012 | 23,174 | 883 | 11 | | | | |
| 1,225 | 3,738 | 159 | — | 1,655 | 17,568 | 780 | 8 | | | | |
| 1,281 | 4,044 | 141 | — | 1,756 | 18,941 | 1,057 | 10 | | | | |
| 4.57 | 8.19 | -11.32 | — | 6.10 | 7.82 | 35.51 | 25.00 | | | | |
| -6.15 | -7.29 | -0.70 | -100.00 | -6.05 | -7.06 | 2.62 | 100.00 | | | | |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續5完)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 642,592 | 26,237 | — | 41,084 | — | — | — | 24,668 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 629,873 | 33,631 | — | 37,899 | — | — | — | 21,934 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 650,508 | 29,987 | — | 50,574 | — | — | — | 22,285 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 608,124 | 27,728 | 59,064 | 51,103 | — | 25,028 | 14,876 | 19,931 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 600,129 | 27,505 | 56,737 | 46,250 | — | 24,694 | 13,471 | 19,411 | |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 580,075 | 26,239 | 53,858 | 42,232 | — | 24,395 | 13,140 | 18,968 | |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 576,127 | 24,543 | 51,432 | 41,897 | — | 25,140 | 12,652 | 18,469 | |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 543,900 | 25,641 | 47,341 | 35,945 | 36,884 | 27,670 | 12,147 | 17,733 | |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 518,419 | 24,783 | 46,882 | 32,637 | 31,808 | 25,684 | 11,931 | 17,400 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 40,201 | 1,607 | 3,774 | 2,451 | 2,537 | 2,022 | 883 | 1,270 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 41,272 | 1,876 | 3,680 | 2,551 | 2,443 | 2,031 | 1,006 | 1,486 | |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 469,655 | 21,879 | 42,988 | 29,314 | 28,385 | 22,860 | 11,242 | 15,854 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 35,017 | 1,670 | 3,122 | 2,208 | 2,058 | 1,846 | 864 | 1,199 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 40,075 | 1,987 | 3,521 | 2,402 | 2,333 | 2,035 | 1,083 | 1,452 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 49,317 | 2,495 | 4,306 | 3,300 | 2,840 | 2,360 | 1,324 | 1,786 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 38,682 | 1,863 | 3,597 | 2,360 | 2,375 | 1,864 | 1,039 | 1,507 | |
| 五月 May | 46,915 | 1,866 | 4,751 | 3,255 | 2,944 | 2,326 | 994 | 1,433 | |
| 六月 June | 45,316 | 2,097 | 4,079 | 2,864 | 2,811 | 2,017 | 1,089 | 1,393 | |
| 七月 July | 43,394 | 1,787 | 4,283 | 2,478 | 2,639 | 2,200 | 956 | 1,547 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 52,267 | 2,435 | 4,859 | 3,001 | 3,168 | 2,674 | 1,268 | 1,829 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 46,023 | 2,515 | 4,124 | 2,732 | 2,790 | 2,020 | 986 | 1,358 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 34,678 | 1,242 | 2,979 | 2,213 | 2,101 | 1,719 | 855 | 1,118 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 37,971 | 1,922 | 3,367 | 2,501 | 2,326 | 1,799 | 784 | 1,232 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 9.50 | 54.75 | 13.02 | 13.01 | 10.71 | 4.65 | -8.30 | 10.20 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -5.55 | 19.60 | -10.78 | 2.04 | -8.32 | -11.03 | -11.21 | -2.99 | |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(END)

| 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | | |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out | |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | | |
| 69,885 | 2,820 | — | 199,918 | 277,570 | 200 | 210 | 338,395 | 338,395 | |
| 68,670 | 5,866 | — | 188,353 | 273,054 | 307 | 159 | 334,038 | 334,038 | |
| 65,415 | 3,229 | — | 212,941 | 265,621 | 265 | 191 | 328,373 | 328,373 | |
| 56,664 | 4,757 | — | 45,378 | 303,170 | 330 | 95 | 308,569 | 308,569 | |
| 58,418 | 6,052 | — | 44,932 | 302,195 | 367 | 97 | 304,804 | 304,804 | |
| 58,512 | 5,243 | — | 43,382 | 293,762 | 177 | 167 | 291,641 | 291,641 | |
| 61,511 | 4,932 | 4 | 44,289 | 290,687 | 147 | 424 | 317,262 | 317,262 | |
| 44,744 | 4,161 | — | 26,002 | 265,284 | 158 | 190 | 343,655 | 343,655 | |
| 43,993 | 3,103 | — | 24,931 | 254,910 | 172 | 185 | 330,615 | 330,615 | |
| 3,192 | 192 | — | 1,869 | 20,380 | 13 | 11 | 27,839 | 27,839 | |
| 3,314 | 218 | — | 1,906 | 20,729 | 19 | 13 | 26,724 | 26,724 | |
| 39,947 | 2,929 | — | 22,165 | 231,764 | 158 | 170 | 297,271 | 297,271 | |
| 3,001 | 209 | — | 1,646 | 17,165 | 16 | 13 | 21,505 | 21,505 | |
| 3,538 | 198 | — | 1,933 | 19,566 | 15 | 12 | 24,174 | 24,174 | |
| 4,179 | 244 | — | 2,371 | 24,083 | 11 | 18 | 31,453 | 31,453 | |
| 3,372 | 193 | — | 1,873 | 18,612 | 12 | 15 | 24,563 | 24,563 | |
| 3,891 | 262 | — | 2,243 | 22,931 | 6 | 13 | 28,771 | 28,771 | |
| 3,849 | 239 | — | 2,170 | 22,686 | 12 | 10 | 28,784 | 28,784 | |
| 3,777 | 270 | — | 1,983 | 21,450 | 6 | 18 | 26,884 | 26,884 | |
| 4,579 | 318 | — | 2,523 | 25,588 | 12 | 13 | 33,063 | 33,063 | |
| 3,713 | 549 | — | 2,012 | 23,174 | 30 | 20 | 30,730 | 30,730 | |
| 2,957 | 239 | — | 1,655 | 17,568 | 15 | 17 | 22,529 | 22,529 | |
| 3,091 | 208 | — | 1,756 | 18,941 | 23 | 21 | 24,815 | 24,815 | |
| 10.20 | -12.97 | — | 6.10 | 7.82 | 53.33 | 23.53 | 10.15 | 10.15 | |
| -2.99 | 8.33 | — | -6.05 | -7.06 | 76.92 | 90.91 | -10.86 | -10.86 | |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 70,234 | 3,121 | 6,510 | 5,495 | 2,308 | 2,432 | 1,568 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 12,093 | 685 | — | 3,284 | 729 | 293 | 160 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 9,369 | 1,041 | 2,670 | — | 343 | 269 | 131 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 8,209 | 216 | 1,578 | 699 | — | 256 | 149 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 9,408 | 255 | 335 | 311 | 190 | — | 176 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 5,184 | 183 | 139 | 125 | 77 | 105 | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 8,325 | 325 | 219 | 149 | 115 | 155 | 450 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 16,969 | 408 | 1,443 | 876 | 787 | 1,313 | 470 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,278 | 25 | 183 | 108 | 55 | 29 | 16 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,650 | 32 | 102 | 106 | 186 | 83 | 35 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,091 | 32 | 110 | 40 | 57 | 162 | 17 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,257 | 54 | 99 | 54 | 50 | 287 | 49 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 991 | 34 | 50 | 39 | 22 | 249 | 23 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,286 | 16 | 165 | 38 | 48 | 140 | 45 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,082 | 17 | 89 | 40 | 39 | 61 | 82 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,868 | 51 | 75 | 57 | 70 | 96 | 70 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 490 | 6 | 73 | 22 | 36 | 22 | 15 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,162 | 17 | 99 | 39 | 71 | 44 | 25 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 329 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 6 | 22 | 16 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,187 | 42 | 230 | 160 | 37 | 20 | 9 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,533 | 47 | 96 | 131 | 92 | 67 | 26 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 765 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 18 | 31 | 42 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 677 | 8 | 126 | 51 | 67 | 41 | 32 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 588 | 8 | 110 | 46 | 56 | 38 | 27 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 89 | — | 16 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 5 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 2,412 | 7,463 | 342 | 2 | 3,120 | 34,070 | 1,372 | 19 |
| 242 | 1,400 | 68 | 1 | — | 4,970 | 257 | 4 |
| 184 | 935 | 43 | — | — | 3,526 | 224 | 3 |
| 255 | 1,390 | 74 | 1 | — | 3,419 | 170 | 2 |
| 236 | 2,035 | 33 | — | — | 5,687 | 147 | 3 |
| 498 | 533 | 21 | — | — | 3,433 | 70 | — |
| — | 1,056 | 39 | — | — | 5,672 | 142 | 3 |
| 936 | — | 64 | — | 3,119 | 7,199 | 350 | 4 |
| 18 | — | 4 | — | 81 | 741 | 18 | — |
| 54 | — | 11 | — | 517 | 487 | 36 | 1 |
| 25 | — | 5 | — | 186 | 415 | 42 | — |
| 75 | — | 3 | — | 284 | 1,253 | 49 | — |
| 33 | — | 4 | — | 182 | 332 | 23 | — |
| 41 | — | 8 | — | 234 | 521 | 30 | — |
| 59 | — | 5 | — | 396 | 278 | 16 | — |
| 408 | — | 12 | — | 118 | 877 | 34 | — |
| 46 | — | 6 | — | 106 | 146 | 10 | 2 |
| 27 | — | — | — | 127 | 697 | 16 | — |
| 78 | — | — | — | 58 | 94 | 7 | — |
| 20 | — | 3 | — | 78 | 564 | 24 | — |
| 25 | — | 3 | — | 460 | 553 | 32 | 1 |
| 27 | — | — | — | 292 | 241 | 13 | — |
| 61 | 114 | — | — | 1 | 164 | 12 | — |
| 54 | 90 | — | — | 1 | 149 | 9 | — |
| 7 | 24 | — | — | — | 15 | 3 | — |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續1)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 69,279 | 3,493 | 6,176 | 4,575 | 4,401 | 3,316 | 1,498 | 2,183 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 12,350 | 860 | — | 2,670 | 1,578 | 335 | 139 | 219 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 10,128 | 1,095 | 3,284 | — | 699 | 311 | 125 | 149 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 6,040 | 302 | 729 | 343 | — | 190 | 77 | 115 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 8,410 | 286 | 293 | 269 | 256 | — | 105 | 155 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 5,145 | 142 | 160 | 131 | 149 | 176 | — | 450 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 8,393 | 301 | 242 | 184 | 255 | 236 | 498 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 18,298 | 499 | 1,400 | 935 | 1,390 | 2,035 | 533 | 1,056 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,354 | 29 | 161 | 129 | 116 | 38 | 7 | 16 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,429 | 52 | 85 | 69 | 229 | 44 | 23 | 43 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,397 | 37 | 113 | 58 | 155 | 282 | 20 | 24 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,888 | 61 | 141 | 100 | 132 | 706 | 76 | 72 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,147 | 37 | 57 | 44 | 68 | 369 | 30 | 30 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,467 | 30 | 160 | 63 | 84 | 204 | 53 | 67 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,126 | 19 | 79 | 44 | 80 | 94 | 94 | 55 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,962 | 62 | 86 | 51 | 86 | 68 | 82 | 500 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 505 | 11 | 40 | 33 | 71 | 25 | 25 | 42 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,212 | 24 | 107 | 62 | 107 | 41 | 11 | 31 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 315 | 4 | 34 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 74 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,280 | 50 | 239 | 150 | 105 | 36 | 17 | 21 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,399 | 63 | 67 | 77 | 113 | 65 | 35 | 34 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 817 | 20 | 31 | 44 | 22 | 42 | 40 | 47 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 515 | 8 | 68 | 43 | 74 | 33 | 21 | 39 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 440 | 5 | 52 | 41 | 61 | 30 | 17 | 36 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 75 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT. 1)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 5,889 | 492 | — | 3,120 | 34,070 | 33 | 33 | 47,082 | 47,082 |
| 1,443 | 126 | — | — | 4,970 | 6 | 4 | 9,228 | 9,228 |
| 876 | 51 | — | — | 3,526 | 4 | 8 | 5,050 | 5,050 |
| 787 | 67 | — | — | 3,419 | 5 | 6 | 5,619 | 5,619 |
| 1,313 | 41 | — | — | 5,687 | 1 | 4 | 5,851 | 5,851 |
| 470 | 32 | — | — | 3,433 | 1 | 1 | 3,125 | 3,125 |
| 936 | 61 | — | — | 5,672 | 6 | 2 | 5,275 | 5,275 |
| — | 114 | — | 3,119 | 7,199 | 10 | 8 | 12,686 | 12,686 |
| — | 4 | — | 110 | 741 | 2 | 1 | 886 | 886 |
| — | 12 | — | 383 | 487 | 1 | 1 | 1,148 | 1,148 |
| — | 7 | — | 286 | 415 | — | — | 1,027 | 1,027 |
| — | 10 | — | 335 | 1,253 | 2 | — | 2,018 | 2,018 |
| — | 5 | — | 174 | 332 | — | 1 | 984 | 984 |
| — | 11 | — | 271 | 521 | — | 3 | 1,032 | 1,032 |
| — | 8 | — | 375 | 278 | — | — | 538 | 538 |
| — | 24 | — | 124 | 877 | 2 | — | 1,243 | 1,243 |
| — | 4 | — | 107 | 146 | — | 1 | 486 | 486 |
| — | 5 | — | 125 | 697 | 2 | — | 825 | 825 |
| — | 3 | — | 32 | 94 | — | — | 213 | 213 |
| — | 10 | — | 88 | 564 | — | — | 679 | 679 |
| — | 7 | — | 383 | 553 | 1 | 1 | 977 | 977 |
| — | 4 | — | 326 | 241 | — | — | 630 | 630 |
| 64 | — | — | 1 | 164 | — | — | 248 | 248 |
| 49 | — | — | — | 149 | — | — | 218 | 218 |
| 15 | — | — | 1 | 15 | — | — | 30 | 30 |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續2)

單位：人 2. 男性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 31,447 | 1,406 | 3,002 | 2,574 | 1,079 | 1,121 | 695 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 5,370 | 322 | — | 1,504 | 315 | 134 | 65 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 4,208 | 436 | 1,193 | — | 168 | 126 | 55 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 3,746 | 111 | 732 | 328 | — | 115 | 71 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 4,181 | 115 | 158 | 152 | 101 | — | 80 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 2,269 | 85 | 61 | 63 | 32 | 52 | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 3,669 | 151 | 79 | 78 | 55 | 58 | 200 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 7,628 | 182 | 718 | 421 | 373 | 615 | 200 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 601 | 9 | 99 | 49 | 27 | 13 | 7 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 759 | 16 | 55 | 51 | 95 | 40 | 18 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 472 | 14 | 56 | 22 | 19 | 72 | 7 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 959 | 26 | 47 | 26 | 22 | 132 | 17 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 424 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 118 | 8 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 577 | 6 | 77 | 20 | 25 | 63 | 22 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 480 | 10 | 43 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 31 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 877 | 17 | 44 | 35 | 37 | 48 | 32 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 230 | 4 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 12 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 535 | 11 | 56 | 19 | 36 | 21 | 12 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 179 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 519 | 18 | 101 | 69 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 669 | 22 | 42 | 67 | 42 | 32 | 7 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 347 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 17 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 376 | 4 | 61 | 28 | 35 | 21 | 24 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 311 | 4 | 50 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 21 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 65 | — | 11 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT. 2)

2. MALE Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|--|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 1,131 | 3,419 | 201 | 2 | 1,364 | 15,129 | 315 | 9 | |
| 106 | 641 | 44 | 1 | — | 2,172 | 65 | 1 | |
| 76 | 432 | 24 | — | — | 1,617 | 80 | 1 | |
| 109 | 680 | 40 | 1 | — | 1,524 | 34 | 1 | |
| 102 | 909 | 15 | — | — | 2,500 | 46 | 3 | |
| 266 | 227 | 13 | — | — | 1,459 | 11 | — | |
| — | 459 | 22 | — | — | 2,534 | 32 | 1 | |
| 428 | — | 43 | — | 1,363 | 3,236 | 47 | 2 | |
| 8 | — | 2 | — | 33 | 354 | — | — | |
| 23 | — | 7 | — | 233 | 214 | 7 | — | |
| 13 | — | 4 | — | 84 | 179 | 2 | — | |
| 26 | — | 2 | — | 98 | 550 | 13 | — | |
| 14 | — | 4 | — | 80 | 144 | 1 | — | |
| 18 | — | 3 | — | 94 | 247 | 2 | — | |
| 24 | — | 4 | — | 197 | 104 | 3 | — | |
| 195 | — | 9 | — | 54 | 404 | 2 | — | |
| 13 | — | 4 | — | 51 | 64 | 2 | 2 | |
| 8 | — | — | — | 54 | 315 | 3 | — | |
| 43 | — | — | — | 34 | 51 | — | — | |
| 10 | — | 3 | — | 34 | 255 | 5 | — | |
| 15 | — | 1 | — | 196 | 239 | 6 | — | |
| 18 | — | — | — | 121 | 116 | 1 | — | |
| 44 | 71 | — | — | 1 | 87 | — | — | |
| 37 | 52 | — | — | 1 | 77 | — | — | |
| 7 | 19 | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續3)

| 單位：人 | | 2. 男性 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 31,308 | 1,571 | 2,809 | 2,074 | 2,075 | 1,517 | 714 | 951 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 5,571 | 391 | — | 1,193 | 732 | 158 | 61 | 79 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 4,664 | 471 | 1,504 | — | 328 | 152 | 63 | 78 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 2,744 | 140 | 315 | 168 | — | 101 | 32 | 55 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 3,741 | 118 | 134 | 126 | 115 | — | 52 | 58 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 2,217 | 62 | 65 | 55 | 71 | 80 | — | 200 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 3,802 | 135 | 106 | 76 | 109 | 102 | 266 | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 8,276 | 250 | 641 | 432 | 680 | 909 | 227 | 459 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 656 | 15 | 79 | 63 | 58 | 18 | 4 | 7 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 657 | 30 | 37 | 36 | 100 | 27 | 11 | 20 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 599 | 17 | 46 | 30 | 78 | 113 | 10 | 8 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,301 | 32 | 76 | 43 | 66 | 314 | 29 | 36 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 498 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 32 | 153 | 12 | 14 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 677 | 17 | 85 | 23 | 42 | 95 | 26 | 30 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 470 | 11 | 34 | 20 | 43 | 45 | 38 | 30 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 860 | 26 | 40 | 22 | 42 | 30 | 32 | 203 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 237 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 35 | 19 | 11 | 21 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 549 | 12 | 45 | 27 | 56 | 15 | 5 | 11 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 179 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 40 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 583 | 23 | 102 | 71 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 9 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 633 | 29 | 29 | 40 | 53 | 36 | 15 | 13 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 377 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 17 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 293 | 4 | 44 | 24 | 40 | 15 | 13 | 22 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 240 | 2 | 32 | 22 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 19 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 53 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT. 3)

| 2. MALE | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 2,798 | 284 | — | 1,364 | 15,129 | 10 | 12 | 22,267 | 22,267 |
| 718 | 61 | — | — | 2,172 | 3 | 3 | 4,318 | 4,318 |
| 421 | 28 | — | — | 1,617 | — | 2 | 2,438 | 2,438 |
| 373 | 35 | — | — | 1,524 | — | 1 | 2,627 | 2,627 |
| 615 | 21 | — | — | 2,500 | — | 2 | 2,733 | 2,733 |
| 200 | 24 | — | — | 1,459 | 1 | — | 1,504 | 1,504 |
| 428 | 44 | — | — | 2,534 | 2 | — | 2,488 | 2,488 |
| — | 71 | — | 1,363 | 3,236 | 4 | 4 | 6,029 | 6,029 |
| — | 3 | — | 52 | 354 | 2 | 1 | 440 | 440 |
| — | 6 | — | 174 | 214 | 1 | 1 | 547 | 547 |
| — | 4 | — | 114 | 179 | — | — | 475 | 475 |
| — | 8 | — | 146 | 550 | 1 | — | 963 | 963 |
| — | 4 | — | 74 | 144 | — | — | 462 | 462 |
| — | 6 | — | 105 | 247 | — | 1 | 516 | 516 |
| — | 5 | — | 140 | 104 | — | — | 262 | 262 |
| — | 14 | — | 47 | 404 | — | — | 581 | 581 |
| — | 4 | — | 51 | 64 | — | — | 224 | 224 |
| — | 4 | — | 59 | 315 | — | — | 390 | 390 |
| — | 2 | — | 23 | 51 | — | — | 104 | 104 |
| — | 7 | — | 45 | 255 | — | — | 327 | 327 |
| — | 3 | — | 175 | 239 | — | 1 | 457 | 457 |
| — | 1 | — | 158 | 116 | — | — | 281 | 281 |
| 43 | — | — | 1 | 87 | — | — | 130 | 130 |
| 31 | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | 116 | 116 |
| 12 | — | — | 1 | 10 | — | — | 14 | 14 |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續4)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 38,787 | 1,715 | 3,508 | 2,921 | 1,229 | 1,311 | 873 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 6,723 | 363 | — | 1,780 | 414 | 159 | 95 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 5,161 | 605 | 1,477 | — | 175 | 143 | 76 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 4,463 | 105 | 846 | 371 | — | 141 | 78 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 5,227 | 140 | 177 | 159 | 89 | — | 96 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 2,915 | 98 | 78 | 62 | 45 | 53 | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 4,656 | 174 | 140 | 71 | 60 | 97 | 250 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 9,341 | 226 | 725 | 455 | 414 | 698 | 270 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 677 | 16 | 84 | 59 | 28 | 16 | 9 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 891 | 16 | 47 | 55 | 91 | 43 | 17 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 619 | 18 | 54 | 18 | 38 | 90 | 10 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,298 | 28 | 52 | 28 | 28 | 155 | 32 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 567 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 131 | 15 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 709 | 10 | 88 | 18 | 23 | 77 | 23 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 602 | 7 | 46 | 20 | 22 | 34 | 51 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 991 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 33 | 48 | 38 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 260 | 2 | 41 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 627 | 6 | 43 | 20 | 35 | 23 | 13 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 150 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 668 | 24 | 129 | 91 | 25 | 12 | 5 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 864 | 25 | 54 | 64 | 50 | 35 | 19 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 418 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 25 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 301 | 4 | 65 | 23 | 32 | 20 | 8 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 277 | 4 | 60 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 6 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 24 | — | 5 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT. 4)

| 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | | Unit: Persons |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | | |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 1,281 | 4,044 | 141 | — | 1,756 | 18,941 | 1,057 | 10 | |
| 136 | 759 | 24 | — | — | 2,798 | 192 | 3 | |
| 108 | 503 | 19 | — | — | 1,909 | 144 | 2 | |
| 146 | 710 | 34 | — | — | 1,895 | 136 | 1 | |
| 134 | 1,126 | 18 | — | — | 3,187 | 101 | — | |
| 232 | 306 | 8 | — | — | 1,974 | 59 | — | |
| — | 597 | 17 | — | — | 3,138 | 110 | 2 | |
| 508 | — | 21 | — | 1,756 | 3,963 | 303 | 2 | |
| 10 | — | 2 | — | 48 | 387 | 18 | — | |
| 31 | — | 4 | — | 284 | 273 | 29 | 1 | |
| 12 | — | 1 | — | 102 | 236 | 40 | — | |
| 49 | — | 1 | — | 186 | 703 | 36 | — | |
| 19 | — | — | — | 102 | 188 | 22 | — | |
| 23 | — | 5 | — | 140 | 274 | 28 | — | |
| 35 | — | 1 | — | 199 | 174 | 13 | — | |
| 213 | — | 3 | — | 64 | 473 | 32 | — | |
| 33 | — | 2 | — | 55 | 82 | 8 | — | |
| 19 | — | — | — | 73 | 382 | 13 | — | |
| 35 | — | — | — | 24 | 43 | 7 | — | |
| 10 | — | — | — | 44 | 309 | 19 | — | |
| 10 | — | 2 | — | 264 | 314 | 26 | 1 | |
| 9 | — | — | — | 171 | 125 | 12 | — | |
| 17 | 43 | — | — | — | 77 | 12 | — | |
| 17 | 38 | — | — | — | 72 | 9 | — | |
| — | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | — | |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續5完)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 37,971 | 1,922 | 3,367 | 2,501 | 2,326 | 1,799 | 784 | 1,232 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 6,779 | 469 | — | 1,477 | 846 | 177 | 78 | 140 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 5,464 | 624 | 1,780 | — | 371 | 159 | 62 | 71 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 3,296 | 162 | 414 | 175 | — | 89 | 45 | 60 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 4,669 | 168 | 159 | 143 | 141 | — | 53 | 97 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 2,928 | 80 | 95 | 76 | 78 | 96 | — | 250 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 4,591 | 166 | 136 | 108 | 146 | 134 | 232 | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 10,022 | 249 | 759 | 503 | 710 | 1,126 | 306 | 597 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 698 | 14 | 82 | 66 | 58 | 20 | 3 | 9 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 772 | 22 | 48 | 33 | 129 | 17 | 12 | 23 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 798 | 20 | 67 | 28 | 77 | 169 | 10 | 16 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,587 | 29 | 65 | 57 | 66 | 392 | 47 | 36 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 649 | 11 | 32 | 30 | 36 | 216 | 18 | 16 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 790 | 13 | 75 | 40 | 42 | 109 | 27 | 37 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 656 | 8 | 45 | 24 | 37 | 49 | 56 | 25 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,102 | 36 | 46 | 29 | 44 | 38 | 50 | 297 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 268 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 14 | 21 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 663 | 12 | 62 | 35 | 51 | 26 | 6 | 20 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 136 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 34 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 697 | 27 | 137 | 79 | 54 | 21 | 12 | 12 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 766 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 60 | 29 | 20 | 21 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 440 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 10 | 26 | 25 | 30 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 222 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 34 | 18 | 8 | 17 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 200 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 16 | 6 | 17 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 22 | 1 | 4 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | — |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY(END)

| 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 3,091 | 208 | — | 1,756 | 18,941 | 23 | 21 | 24,815 | 24,815 |
| 725 | 65 | — | — | 2,798 | 3 | 1 | 4,910 | 4,910 |
| 455 | 23 | — | — | 1,909 | 4 | 6 | 2,612 | 2,612 |
| 414 | 32 | — | — | 1,895 | 5 | 5 | 2,992 | 2,992 |
| 698 | 20 | — | — | 3,187 | 1 | 2 | 3,118 | 3,118 |
| 270 | 8 | — | — | 1,974 | — | 1 | 1,621 | 1,621 |
| 508 | 17 | — | — | 3,138 | 4 | 2 | 2,787 | 2,787 |
| — | 43 | — | 1,756 | 3,963 | 6 | 4 | 6,657 | 6,657 |
| — | 1 | — | 58 | 387 | — | — | 446 | 446 |
| — | 6 | — | 209 | 273 | — | — | 601 | 601 |
| — | 3 | — | 172 | 236 | — | — | 552 | 552 |
| — | 2 | — | 189 | 703 | 1 | — | 1,055 | 1,055 |
| — | 1 | — | 100 | 188 | — | 1 | 522 | 522 |
| — | 5 | — | 166 | 274 | — | 2 | 516 | 516 |
| — | 3 | — | 235 | 174 | — | — | 276 | 276 |
| — | 10 | — | 77 | 473 | 2 | — | 662 | 662 |
| — | — | — | 56 | 82 | — | 1 | 262 | 262 |
| — | 1 | — | 66 | 382 | 2 | — | 435 | 435 |
| — | 1 | — | 9 | 43 | — | — | 109 | 109 |
| — | 3 | — | 43 | 309 | — | — | 352 | 352 |
| — | 4 | — | 208 | 314 | 1 | — | 520 | 520 |
| — | 3 | — | 168 | 125 | — | — | 349 | 349 |
| 21 | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | 118 | 118 |
| 18 | — | — | — | 72 | — | — | 102 | 102 |
| 3 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 16 | 16 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人 1. 男女合計

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 874,090 | 32,222 | 81,966 | 73,531 | 28,062 | 31,599 | 19,908 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 148,284 | 7,271 | — | 44,068 | 8,655 | 3,614 | 2,095 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 112,458 | 9,745 | 31,821 | — | 4,118 | 2,914 | 1,562 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 99,464 | 2,533 | 19,779 | 9,378 | — | 3,103 | 1,801 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 115,208 | 2,951 | 4,379 | 3,812 | 2,196 | — | 2,053 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 64,582 | 1,643 | 2,328 | 1,724 | 1,010 | 1,899 | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 106,050 | 3,075 | 3,052 | 2,315 | 1,507 | 2,316 | 5,889 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 218,960 | 4,926 | 18,931 | 11,586 | 9,704 | 17,078 | 6,087 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 16,913 | 321 | 2,469 | 1,636 | 656 | 346 | 141 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 21,087 | 440 | 1,604 | 1,284 | 2,029 | 1,167 | 428 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 14,066 | 330 | 1,038 | 656 | 794 | 1,874 | 221 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 28,825 | 691 | 1,428 | 728 | 585 | 4,230 | 575 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 12,697 | 343 | 649 | 359 | 335 | 3,265 | 252 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 17,838 | 345 | 1,956 | 656 | 681 | 1,716 | 608 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 13,404 | 223 | 1,028 | 371 | 474 | 733 | 963 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 23,613 | 580 | 1,027 | 548 | 715 | 914 | 972 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 7,197 | 115 | 818 | 368 | 625 | 458 | 234 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 13,364 | 261 | 1,313 | 637 | 888 | 413 | 201 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 4,930 | 33 | 429 | 198 | 256 | 437 | 357 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 15,736 | 448 | 3,354 | 2,415 | 438 | 254 | 125 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 19,308 | 524 | 1,343 | 1,393 | 984 | 830 | 409 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 9,982 | 272 | 475 | 337 | 244 | 441 | 601 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 9,084 | 78 | 1,676 | 648 | 872 | 675 | 421 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 8,023 | 76 | 1,453 | 559 | 724 | 601 | 378 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1,061 | 2 | 223 | 89 | 148 | 74 | 43 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 31,395 | 93,364 | 4,664 | 23 | 40,694 | 421,305 | 15,225 | 132 |
| 3,108 | 17,694 | 1,055 | 1 | — | 57,542 | 3,157 | 24 |
| 2,475 | 10,708 | 500 | 5 | — | 45,911 | 2,684 | 15 |
| 2,695 | 16,641 | 904 | 2 | — | 40,837 | 1,780 | 11 |
| 2,890 | 25,897 | 512 | 3 | — | 68,855 | 1,643 | 17 |
| 6,519 | 7,201 | 277 | — | — | 41,149 | 824 | 8 |
| — | 13,885 | 514 | 2 | — | 72,042 | 1,433 | 20 |
| 12,910 | — | 902 | 6 | 40,674 | 92,527 | 3,592 | 37 |
| 238 | — | 64 | — | 1,233 | 9,625 | 180 | 4 |
| 638 | — | 61 | — | 6,618 | 6,401 | 411 | 6 |
| 330 | — | 54 | 2 | 2,600 | 5,829 | 335 | 3 |
| 677 | — | 118 | — | 3,195 | 16,014 | 578 | 6 |
| 389 | — | 50 | 3 | 2,178 | 4,626 | 245 | 3 |
| 791 | — | 72 | — | 3,499 | 7,176 | 338 | — |
| 757 | — | 56 | — | 4,904 | 3,663 | 230 | 2 |
| 5,716 | — | 150 | — | 1,700 | 10,938 | 352 | 1 |
| 640 | — | 28 | — | 1,243 | 2,589 | 76 | 3 |
| 351 | — | 47 | 1 | 1,569 | 7,545 | 135 | 3 |
| 1,200 | — | 27 | — | 794 | 1,160 | 39 | — |
| 250 | — | 68 | — | 1,068 | 7,050 | 265 | 1 |
| 557 | — | 70 | — | 5,867 | 7,039 | 288 | 4 |
| 376 | — | 37 | — | 4,206 | 2,872 | 120 | 1 |
| 798 | 1,338 | — | 4 | 20 | 2,442 | 112 | — |
| 718 | 1,116 | — | — | 11 | 2,293 | 94 | — |
| 80 | 222 | — | 4 | 9 | 149 | 18 | — |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續1)

| 單位：人 | | 1. 男女合計 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 866,926 | 39,898 | 80,289 | 54,098 | 54,301 | 41,739 | 20,958 | 29,478 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 148,592 | 8,984 | — | 31,821 | 19,779 | 4,379 | 2,328 | 3,052 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 131,744 | 12,205 | 44,068 | — | 9,378 | 3,812 | 1,724 | 2,315 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 72,253 | 3,285 | 8,655 | 4,118 | — | 2,196 | 1,010 | 1,507 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 104,048 | 3,543 | 3,614 | 2,914 | 3,103 | — | 1,899 | 2,316 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 62,974 | 1,880 | 2,095 | 1,562 | 1,801 | 2,053 | — | 5,889 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 107,393 | 3,899 | 3,108 | 2,475 | 2,695 | 2,890 | 6,519 | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 232,699 | 6,006 | 17,694 | 10,708 | 16,641 | 25,897 | 7,201 | 13,885 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 17,155 | 389 | 2,197 | 1,439 | 1,191 | 480 | 163 | 249 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 17,941 | 561 | 955 | 812 | 2,874 | 733 | 298 | 363 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 17,952 | 457 | 1,265 | 728 | 1,980 | 3,482 | 329 | 374 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 35,586 | 775 | 1,718 | 1,040 | 1,582 | 8,418 | 838 | 905 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 14,966 | 402 | 740 | 476 | 666 | 4,902 | 338 | 409 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 19,419 | 386 | 1,993 | 767 | 1,192 | 2,456 | 807 | 904 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 14,672 | 269 | 1,034 | 444 | 841 | 1,083 | 1,252 | 845 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 25,581 | 678 | 1,116 | 618 | 1,153 | 1,073 | 1,258 | 6,677 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 7,541 | 184 | 711 | 371 | 935 | 477 | 260 | 731 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 14,061 | 290 | 1,319 | 726 | 1,309 | 539 | 197 | 400 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 4,356 | 49 | 374 | 197 | 300 | 364 | 369 | 936 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 15,615 | 541 | 2,944 | 1,866 | 1,115 | 421 | 130 | 276 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 17,398 | 709 | 804 | 811 | 1,141 | 837 | 298 | 358 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 10,456 | 316 | 524 | 413 | 362 | 632 | 664 | 458 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 7,223 | 96 | 1,055 | 500 | 904 | 512 | 277 | 514 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 6,336 | 78 | 917 | 433 | 718 | 457 | 242 | 443 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 887 | 18 | 138 | 67 | 186 | 55 | 35 | 71 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT. 1)

| 1. BOTH SEX | | | | | | | Unit : Persons | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 77,198 | 6,428 | — | 40,694 | 421,305 | 244 | 296 | 566,921 | 566,921 |
| 18,931 | 1,676 | — | — | 57,542 | 51 | 49 | 104,989 | 104,989 |
| 11,586 | 648 | — | — | 45,911 | 52 | 45 | 63,850 | 63,850 |
| 9,704 | 872 | — | — | 40,837 | 31 | 38 | 66,926 | 66,926 |
| 17,078 | 675 | — | — | 68,855 | 21 | 30 | 69,173 | 69,173 |
| 6,087 | 421 | — | — | 41,149 | 22 | 15 | 37,647 | 37,647 |
| 12,910 | 798 | — | — | 72,042 | 24 | 33 | 64,571 | 64,571 |
| — | 1,338 | — | 40,674 | 92,527 | 43 | 85 | 156,761 | 156,761 |
| — | 73 | — | 1,336 | 9,625 | 6 | 7 | 11,148 | 11,148 |
| — | 102 | — | 4,830 | 6,401 | 3 | 9 | 14,574 | 14,574 |
| — | 87 | — | 3,413 | 5,829 | 3 | 5 | 12,663 | 12,663 |
| — | 177 | — | 4,106 | 16,014 | 3 | 10 | 24,490 | 24,490 |
| — | 87 | — | 2,309 | 4,626 | 1 | 10 | 11,684 | 11,684 |
| — | 133 | — | 3,593 | 7,176 | 2 | 10 | 13,007 | 13,007 |
| — | 66 | — | 5,163 | 3,663 | 5 | 7 | 6,979 | 6,979 |
| — | 235 | — | 1,821 | 10,938 | 6 | 8 | 14,737 | 14,737 |
| — | 32 | — | 1,249 | 2,589 | — | 2 | 6,505 | 6,505 |
| — | 81 | — | 1,646 | 7,545 | 2 | 7 | 9,591 | 9,591 |
| — | 26 | — | 581 | 1,160 | — | — | 2,599 | 2,599 |
| — | 126 | — | 1,143 | 7,050 | 1 | 2 | 8,603 | 8,603 |
| — | 55 | — | 5,330 | 7,039 | 11 | 5 | 12,386 | 12,386 |
| — | 58 | — | 4,154 | 2,872 | — | 3 | 7,795 | 7,795 |
| 902 | — | — | 20 | 2,442 | — | 1 | 3,004 | 3,004 |
| 745 | — | — | 9 | 2,293 | — | 1 | 2,596 | 2,596 |
| 157 | — | — | 11 | 149 | — | — | 408 | 408 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續2)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 398,080 | 14,816 | 38,551 | 34,806 | 13,292 | 14,505 | 9,138 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 67,237 | 3,329 | — | 20,614 | 3,986 | 1,596 | 931 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 51,039 | 4,324 | 14,641 | — | 1,876 | 1,308 | 698 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 45,942 | 1,241 | 9,278 | 4,436 | — | 1,395 | 875 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 51,426 | 1,377 | 1,960 | 1,787 | 1,031 | — | 879 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 29,104 | 737 | 1,105 | 851 | 487 | 874 | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 47,923 | 1,406 | 1,439 | 1,085 | 700 | 1,028 | 2,694 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 100,554 | 2,351 | 9,279 | 5,693 | 4,762 | 7,934 | 2,826 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 7,876 | 161 | 1,235 | 815 | 306 | 167 | 69 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 9,804 | 201 | 766 | 620 | 946 | 568 | 225 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 6,416 | 166 | 541 | 301 | 397 | 825 | 98 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 12,582 | 337 | 669 | 372 | 276 | 1,862 | 241 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 5,783 | 156 | 313 | 169 | 170 | 1,566 | 111 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 8,027 | 176 | 1,018 | 324 | 360 | 806 | 265 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 6,186 | 113 | 539 | 188 | 245 | 355 | 411 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 11,030 | 262 | 489 | 282 | 353 | 431 | 473 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,528 | 49 | 409 | 194 | 322 | 219 | 118 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 6,169 | 123 | 637 | 323 | 455 | 184 | 98 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,800 | 17 | 257 | 112 | 145 | 252 | 202 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 7,105 | 200 | 1,543 | 1,165 | 204 | 105 | 53 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 8,849 | 262 | 644 | 681 | 466 | 401 | 202 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 4,399 | 128 | 219 | 147 | 117 | 193 | 260 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 4,855 | 51 | 849 | 340 | 450 | 370 | 235 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 4,158 | 49 | 706 | 284 | 358 | 323 | 207 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 697 | 2 | 143 | 56 | 92 | 47 | 28 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT. 2)

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 14,640 | 43,490 | 2,548 | 14 | 18,529 | 189,541 | 4,157 | 53 |
| 1,349 | 8,262 | 563 | 1 | — | 25,650 | 949 | 7 |
| 1,084 | 4,926 | 251 | 1 | — | 20,893 | 1,030 | 7 |
| 1,293 | 8,185 | 454 | 2 | — | 18,328 | 450 | 5 |
| 1,286 | 11,652 | 284 | 2 | — | 30,716 | 445 | 7 |
| 2,942 | 3,289 | 168 | — | — | 18,465 | 185 | 1 |
| — | 6,386 | 292 | 2 | — | 32,498 | 384 | 9 |
| 6,221 | — | 536 | 4 | 18,512 | 41,721 | 698 | 17 |
| 118 | — | 32 | — | 554 | 4,381 | 35 | 3 |
| 299 | — | 28 | — | 3,107 | 2,951 | 89 | 4 |
| 164 | — | 32 | 1 | 1,201 | 2,635 | 54 | 1 |
| 280 | — | 72 | — | 1,237 | 7,115 | 119 | 2 |
| 165 | — | 28 | 2 | 950 | 2,105 | 46 | 2 |
| 378 | — | 39 | — | 1,491 | 3,123 | 47 | — |
| 331 | — | 30 | — | 2,340 | 1,603 | 31 | — |
| 2,712 | — | 100 | — | 813 | 5,043 | 71 | 1 |
| 322 | — | 15 | — | 612 | 1,249 | 17 | 2 |
| 156 | — | 27 | 1 | 703 | 3,430 | 31 | 1 |
| 705 | — | 18 | — | 469 | 617 | 6 | — |
| 111 | — | 44 | — | 499 | 3,125 | 56 | — |
| 298 | — | 47 | — | 2,677 | 3,107 | 63 | 1 |
| 182 | — | 24 | — | 1,859 | 1,237 | 33 | — |
| 465 | 790 | — | 2 | 17 | 1,270 | 16 | — |
| 412 | 633 | — | — | 8 | 1,163 | 15 | — |
| 53 | 157 | — | 2 | 9 | 107 | 1 | — |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續3)

單位：人 2. 男性

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 397,271 | 18,019 | 37,301 | 24,784 | 25,916 | 18,879 | 9,716 | 13,624 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 68,335 | 4,092 | — | 14,641 | 9,278 | 1,960 | 1,105 | 1,439 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 61,142 | 5,409 | 20,614 | — | 4,436 | 1,787 | 851 | 1,085 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 33,111 | 1,470 | 3,986 | 1,876 | — | 1,031 | 487 | 700 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 46,844 | 1,597 | 1,596 | 1,308 | 1,395 | — | 874 | 1,028 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 28,433 | 815 | 931 | 698 | 875 | 879 | — | 2,694 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 48,916 | 1,757 | 1,349 | 1,084 | 1,293 | 1,286 | 2,942 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 106,595 | 2,819 | 8,262 | 4,926 | 8,185 | 11,652 | 3,289 | 6,386 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 7,930 | 184 | 1,023 | 682 | 559 | 222 | 73 | 120 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 8,252 | 276 | 427 | 381 | 1,367 | 341 | 141 | 165 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 7,992 | 210 | 570 | 309 | 990 | 1,484 | 135 | 165 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 16,114 | 388 | 819 | 460 | 753 | 3,760 | 390 | 414 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 6,794 | 186 | 342 | 208 | 341 | 2,225 | 156 | 194 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 8,811 | 184 | 996 | 347 | 627 | 1,105 | 368 | 420 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 6,574 | 118 | 504 | 191 | 429 | 495 | 547 | 401 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 11,693 | 309 | 521 | 278 | 570 | 499 | 541 | 2,947 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,646 | 84 | 336 | 179 | 469 | 240 | 118 | 359 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 6,500 | 132 | 611 | 336 | 657 | 247 | 88 | 178 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,434 | 25 | 212 | 98 | 177 | 200 | 218 | 515 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 7,096 | 248 | 1,322 | 850 | 520 | 190 | 66 | 129 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 7,987 | 324 | 346 | 411 | 545 | 371 | 142 | 168 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 4,772 | 151 | 233 | 196 | 181 | 273 | 306 | 211 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 3,895 | 60 | 563 | 251 | 454 | 284 | 168 | 292 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 3,310 | 44 | 486 | 208 | 346 | 246 | 143 | 246 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 585 | 16 | 77 | 43 | 108 | 38 | 25 | 46 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 3)

2. MALE Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 37,251 | 3,499 | — | 18,529 | 189,541 | 86 | 126 | 269,650 | 269,650 |
| 9,279 | 849 | — | — | 25,650 | 16 | 26 | 49,603 | 49,603 |
| 5,693 | 340 | — | — | 20,893 | 16 | 18 | 30,246 | 30,246 |
| 4,762 | 450 | — | — | 18,328 | 9 | 12 | 31,728 | 31,728 |
| 7,934 | 370 | — | — | 30,716 | 10 | 16 | 33,034 | 33,034 |
| 2,826 | 235 | — | — | 18,465 | 10 | 5 | 18,045 | 18,045 |
| 6,221 | 465 | — | — | 32,498 | 8 | 13 | 30,778 | 30,778 |
| — | 790 | — | 18,512 | 41,721 | 17 | 36 | 74,693 | 74,693 |
| — | 35 | — | 644 | 4,381 | 4 | 3 | 5,341 | 5,341 |
| — | 57 | — | 2,137 | 2,951 | 2 | 7 | 6,871 | 6,871 |
| — | 51 | — | 1,441 | 2,635 | 1 | 1 | 6,053 | 6,053 |
| — | 108 | — | 1,901 | 7,115 | 2 | 4 | 11,786 | 11,786 |
| — | 55 | — | 978 | 2,105 | 1 | 3 | 5,587 | 5,587 |
| — | 68 | — | 1,569 | 3,123 | — | 4 | 6,267 | 6,267 |
| — | 40 | — | 2,243 | 1,603 | — | 3 | 3,367 | 3,367 |
| — | 141 | — | 839 | 5,043 | 2 | 3 | 7,041 | 7,041 |
| — | 26 | — | 585 | 1,249 | — | 1 | 3,074 | 3,074 |
| — | 58 | — | 761 | 3,430 | — | 2 | 4,410 | 4,410 |
| — | 15 | — | 357 | 617 | — | — | 1,247 | 1,247 |
| — | 71 | — | 575 | 3,125 | — | — | 4,181 | 4,181 |
| — | 32 | — | 2,532 | 3,107 | 5 | 4 | 5,914 | 5,914 |
| — | 33 | — | 1,950 | 1,237 | — | 1 | 3,554 | 3,554 |
| 536 | — | — | 17 | 1,270 | — | — | 1,523 | 1,523 |
| 419 | — | — | 9 | 1,163 | — | — | 1,286 | 1,286 |
| 117 | — | — | 8 | 107 | — | — | 237 | 237 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續4)

| 3. 女性 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 476,010 | 17,406 | 43,415 | 38,725 | 14,770 | 17,094 | 10,770 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 81,047 | 3,942 | — | 23,454 | 4,669 | 2,018 | 1,164 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 61,419 | 5,421 | 17,180 | — | 2,242 | 1,606 | 864 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 53,522 | 1,292 | 10,501 | 4,942 | — | 1,708 | 926 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 63,782 | 1,574 | 2,419 | 2,025 | 1,165 | — | 1,174 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 35,478 | 906 | 1,223 | 873 | 523 | 1,025 | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 58,127 | 1,669 | 1,613 | 1,230 | 807 | 1,288 | 3,195 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 118,406 | 2,575 | 9,652 | 5,893 | 4,942 | 9,144 | 3,261 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 9,037 | 160 | 1,234 | 821 | 350 | 179 | 72 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 11,283 | 239 | 838 | 664 | 1,083 | 599 | 203 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 7,650 | 164 | 497 | 355 | 397 | 1,049 | 123 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 16,243 | 354 | 759 | 356 | 309 | 2,368 | 334 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 6,914 | 187 | 336 | 190 | 165 | 1,699 | 141 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 9,811 | 169 | 938 | 332 | 321 | 910 | 343 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 7,218 | 110 | 489 | 183 | 229 | 378 | 552 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 12,583 | 318 | 538 | 266 | 362 | 483 | 499 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,669 | 66 | 409 | 174 | 303 | 239 | 116 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 7,195 | 138 | 676 | 314 | 433 | 229 | 103 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,130 | 16 | 172 | 86 | 111 | 185 | 155 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 8,631 | 248 | 1,811 | 1,250 | 234 | 149 | 72 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 10,459 | 262 | 699 | 712 | 518 | 429 | 207 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 5,583 | 144 | 256 | 190 | 127 | 248 | 341 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 4,229 | 27 | 827 | 308 | 422 | 305 | 186 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 3,865 | 27 | 747 | 275 | 366 | 278 | 171 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 364 | — | 80 | 33 | 56 | 27 | 15 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT. 4)

| 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | | Unit: Persons |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | | |
| From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 16,755 | 49,874 | 2,116 | 9 | 22,165 | 231,764 | 11,068 | 79 | |
| 1,759 | 9,432 | 492 | — | — | 31,892 | 2,208 | 17 | |
| 1,391 | 5,782 | 249 | 4 | — | 25,018 | 1,654 | 8 | |
| 1,402 | 8,456 | 450 | — | — | 22,509 | 1,330 | 6 | |
| 1,604 | 14,245 | 228 | 1 | — | 38,139 | 1,198 | 10 | |
| 3,577 | 3,912 | 109 | — | — | 22,684 | 639 | 7 | |
| — | 7,499 | 222 | — | — | 39,544 | 1,049 | 11 | |
| 6,689 | — | 366 | 2 | 22,162 | 50,806 | 2,894 | 20 | |
| 120 | — | 32 | — | 679 | 5,244 | 145 | 1 | |
| 339 | — | 33 | — | 3,511 | 3,450 | 322 | 2 | |
| 166 | — | 22 | 1 | 1,399 | 3,194 | 281 | 2 | |
| 397 | — | 46 | — | 1,958 | 8,899 | 459 | 4 | |
| 224 | — | 22 | 1 | 1,228 | 2,521 | 199 | 1 | |
| 413 | — | 33 | — | 2,008 | 4,053 | 291 | — | |
| 426 | — | 26 | — | 2,564 | 2,060 | 199 | 2 | |
| 3,004 | — | 50 | — | 887 | 5,895 | 281 | — | |
| 318 | — | 13 | — | 631 | 1,340 | 59 | 1 | |
| 195 | — | 20 | — | 866 | 4,115 | 104 | 2 | |
| 495 | — | 9 | — | 325 | 543 | 33 | — | |
| 139 | — | 24 | — | 569 | 3,925 | 209 | 1 | |
| 259 | — | 23 | — | 3,190 | 3,932 | 225 | 3 | |
| 194 | — | 13 | — | 2,347 | 1,635 | 87 | 1 | |
| 333 | 548 | — | 2 | 3 | 1,172 | 96 | — | |
| 306 | 483 | — | — | 3 | 1,130 | 79 | — | |
| 27 | 65 | — | 2 | — | 42 | 17 | — | |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續5完)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷 出 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 469,655 | 21,879 | 42,988 | 29,314 | 28,385 | 22,860 | 11,242 | 15,854 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 80,257 | 4,892 | — | 17,180 | 10,501 | 2,419 | 1,223 | 1,613 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 70,602 | 6,796 | 23,454 | — | 4,942 | 2,025 | 873 | 1,230 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 39,142 | 1,815 | 4,669 | 2,242 | — | 1,165 | 523 | 807 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 57,204 | 1,946 | 2,018 | 1,606 | 1,708 | — | 1,025 | 1,288 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 34,541 | 1,065 | 1,164 | 864 | 926 | 1,174 | — | 3,195 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 58,477 | 2,142 | 1,759 | 1,391 | 1,402 | 1,604 | 3,577 | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 126,104 | 3,187 | 9,432 | 5,782 | 8,456 | 14,245 | 3,912 | 7,499 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 9,225 | 205 | 1,174 | 757 | 632 | 258 | 90 | 129 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 9,689 | 285 | 528 | 431 | 1,507 | 392 | 157 | 198 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 9,960 | 247 | 695 | 419 | 990 | 1,998 | 194 | 209 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 19,472 | 387 | 899 | 580 | 829 | 4,658 | 448 | 491 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 8,172 | 216 | 398 | 268 | 325 | 2,677 | 182 | 215 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 10,608 | 202 | 997 | 420 | 565 | 1,351 | 439 | 484 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 8,098 | 151 | 530 | 253 | 412 | 588 | 705 | 444 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 13,888 | 369 | 595 | 340 | 583 | 574 | 717 | 3,730 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,895 | 100 | 375 | 192 | 466 | 237 | 142 | 372 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 7,561 | 158 | 708 | 390 | 652 | 292 | 109 | 222 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1,922 | 24 | 162 | 99 | 123 | 164 | 151 | 421 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 8,519 | 293 | 1,622 | 1,016 | 595 | 231 | 64 | 147 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 9,411 | 385 | 458 | 400 | 596 | 466 | 156 | 190 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 5,684 | 165 | 291 | 217 | 181 | 359 | 358 | 247 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 3,328 | 36 | 492 | 249 | 450 | 228 | 109 | 222 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 3,026 | 34 | 431 | 225 | 372 | 211 | 99 | 197 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 302 | 2 | 61 | 24 | 78 | 17 | 10 | 25 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(END)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 廢止戶籍 Cancelled Reg. | 其他 Others | 入 In | 出 Out |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 39,947 | 2,929 | — | 22,165 | 231,764 | 158 | 170 | 297,271 | 297,271 |
| 9,652 | 827 | — | — | 31,892 | 35 | 23 | 55,386 | 55,386 |
| 5,893 | 308 | — | — | 25,018 | 36 | 27 | 33,604 | 33,604 |
| 4,942 | 422 | — | — | 22,509 | 22 | 26 | 35,198 | 35,198 |
| 9,144 | 305 | — | — | 38,139 | 11 | 14 | 36,139 | 36,139 |
| 3,261 | 186 | — | — | 22,684 | 12 | 10 | 19,602 | 19,602 |
| 6,689 | 333 | — | — | 39,544 | 16 | 20 | 33,793 | 33,793 |
| — | 548 | — | 22,162 | 50,806 | 26 | 49 | 82,068 | 82,068 |
| — | 38 | — | 692 | 5,244 | 2 | 4 | 5,807 | 5,807 |
| — | 45 | — | 2,693 | 3,450 | 1 | 2 | 7,703 | 7,703 |
| — | 36 | — | 1,972 | 3,194 | 2 | 4 | 6,610 | 6,610 |
| — | 69 | — | 2,205 | 8,899 | 1 | 6 | 12,704 | 12,704 |
| — | 32 | — | 1,331 | 2,521 | — | 7 | 6,097 | 6,097 |
| — | 65 | — | 2,024 | 4,053 | 2 | 6 | 6,740 | 6,740 |
| — | 26 | — | 2,920 | 2,060 | 5 | 4 | 3,612 | 3,612 |
| — | 94 | — | 982 | 5,895 | 4 | 5 | 7,696 | 7,696 |
| — | 6 | — | 664 | 1,340 | — | 1 | 3,431 | 3,431 |
| — | 23 | — | 885 | 4,115 | 2 | 5 | 5,181 | 5,181 |
| — | 11 | — | 224 | 543 | — | — | 1,352 | 1,352 |
| — | 55 | — | 568 | 3,925 | 1 | 2 | 4,422 | 4,422 |
| — | 23 | — | 2,798 | 3,932 | 6 | 1 | 6,472 | 6,472 |
| — | 25 | — | 2,204 | 1,635 | — | 2 | 4,241 | 4,241 |
| 366 | — | — | 3 | 1,172 | — | 1 | 1,481 | 1,481 |
| 326 | — | — | — | 1,130 | — | 1 | 1,310 | 1,310 |
| 40 | — | — | 3 | 42 | — | — | 171 | 171 |

表12. 現住原住民人口數—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)底別 End of Year (Month) | 總計 Grand total | | | 平地 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total |
| 九十七年 2008 | 494,107 | 243,997 | 250,110 | 232,762 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 504,531 | 248,321 | 256,210 | 237,815 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 512,701 | 251,679 | 261,022 | 241,514 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 519,984 | 254,704 | 265,280 | 244,758 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 527,250 | 257,888 | 269,362 | 248,042 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 533,601 | 260,616 | 272,985 | 250,815 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 540,023 | 263,252 | 276,771 | 253,716 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 546,698 | 266,041 | 280,657 | 256,730 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 553,228 | 268,929 | 284,299 | 259,647 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 552,687 | 268,688 | 283,999 | 259,396 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 553,228 | 268,929 | 284,299 | 259,647 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 559,036 | 271,533 | 287,503 | 262,165 |
| 一月 Jan. | 553,608 | 269,113 | 284,495 | 259,783 |
| 二月 Feb. | 554,054 | 269,303 | 284,751 | 259,979 |
| 三月 Mar. | 554,585 | 269,554 | 285,031 | 260,248 |
| 四月 Apr. | 554,925 | 269,688 | 285,237 | 260,410 |
| 五月 May | 555,438 | 269,908 | 285,530 | 260,631 |
| 六月 June | 556,022 | 270,152 | 285,870 | 260,876 |
| 七月 July | 556,611 | 270,405 | 286,206 | 261,151 |
| 八月 Aug. | 557,355 | 270,736 | 286,619 | 261,453 |
| 九月 Sept. | 557,920 | 270,979 | 286,941 | 261,685 |
| 十月 Oct. | 558,494 | 271,247 | 287,247 | 261,925 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 559,036 | 271,533 | 287,503 | 262,165 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 1.15 | 1.06 | 1.23 | 1.07 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 12. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 原住民 Plain-land Indigenous People | | 山地原住民 Mountain Indigenous People | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 116,328 | 116,434 | 261,345 | 127,669 | 133,676 |
| 118,365 | 119,450 | 266,716 | 129,956 | 136,760 |
| 119,836 | 121,678 | 271,187 | 131,843 | 139,344 |
| 121,185 | 123,573 | 275,226 | 133,519 | 141,707 |
| 122,653 | 125,389 | 279,208 | 135,235 | 143,973 |
| 123,800 | 127,015 | 282,786 | 136,816 | 145,970 |
| 124,920 | 128,796 | 286,307 | 138,332 | 147,975 |
| 126,144 | 130,586 | 289,968 | 139,897 | 150,071 |
| 127,438 | 132,209 | 293,581 | 141,491 | 152,090 |
| 127,328 | 132,068 | 293,291 | 141,360 | 151,931 |
| 127,438 | 132,209 | 293,581 | 141,491 | 152,090 |
| 128,522 | 133,643 | 296,871 | 143,011 | 153,860 |
| 127,491 | 132,292 | 293,825 | 141,622 | 152,203 |
| 127,557 | 132,422 | 294,075 | 141,746 | 152,329 |
| 127,681 | 132,567 | 294,337 | 141,873 | 152,464 |
| 127,742 | 132,668 | 294,515 | 141,946 | 152,569 |
| 127,837 | 132,794 | 294,807 | 142,071 | 152,736 |
| 127,939 | 132,937 | 295,146 | 142,213 | 152,933 |
| 128,058 | 133,093 | 295,460 | 142,347 | 153,113 |
| 128,180 | 133,273 | 295,902 | 142,556 | 153,346 |
| 128,276 | 133,409 | 296,235 | 142,703 | 153,532 |
| 128,388 | 133,537 | 296,569 | 142,859 | 153,710 |
| 128,522 | 133,643 | 296,871 | 143,011 | 153,860 |
| 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.10 |
| 0.94 | 1.19 | 1.22 | 1.17 | 1.27 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表13. 現住原住民人口數—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | | 平地 合計 Total |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total |
| 一〇六年十一月底 End of Nov., 2017 | 559,036 | 271,533 | 287,503 | 262,165 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 55,347 | 25,746 | 29,601 | 38,040 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 16,418 | 6,909 | 9,509 | 9,725 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 71,973 | 34,438 | 37,535 | 39,698 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 33,868 | 15,632 | 18,236 | 13,533 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 7,718 | 3,235 | 4,483 | 3,444 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 34,195 | 16,066 | 18,129 | 12,596 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 338,267 | 168,853 | 169,414 | 144,423 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 16,991 | 8,355 | 8,636 | 2,546 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 21,402 | 10,558 | 10,844 | 2,833 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 11,258 | 5,453 | 5,805 | 4,489 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 5,655 | 2,482 | 3,173 | 2,823 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 28,995 | 14,581 | 14,414 | 1,609 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 2,393 | 950 | 1,443 | 1,188 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 5,820 | 2,778 | 3,042 | 835 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 59,202 | 29,373 | 29,829 | 4,417 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 78,876 | 40,567 | 38,309 | 56,577 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 92,736 | 46,800 | 45,936 | 56,629 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 515 | 236 | 279 | 260 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 9,354 | 4,542 | 4,812 | 7,929 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 4,010 | 1,735 | 2,275 | 1,944 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,060 | 443 | 617 | 344 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,250 | 654 | 596 | 706 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,055 | 539 | 516 | 611 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 195 | 115 | 80 | 95 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 13. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 原住民 Plain-land Indigenous People | | 山地原住民 Mountain Indigenous People | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 128,522 | 133,643 | 296,871 | 143,011 | 153,860 |
| 18,144 | 19,896 | 17,307 | 7,602 | 9,705 |
| 4,233 | 5,492 | 6,693 | 2,676 | 4,017 |
| 19,450 | 20,248 | 32,275 | 14,988 | 17,287 |
| 6,482 | 7,051 | 20,335 | 9,150 | 11,185 |
| 1,460 | 1,984 | 4,274 | 1,775 | 2,499 |
| 5,847 | 6,749 | 21,599 | 10,219 | 11,380 |
| 72,549 | 71,874 | 193,844 | 96,304 | 97,540 |
| 1,143 | 1,403 | 14,445 | 7,212 | 7,233 |
| 1,276 | 1,557 | 18,569 | 9,282 | 9,287 |
| 2,217 | 2,272 | 6,769 | 3,236 | 3,533 |
| 1,269 | 1,554 | 2,832 | 1,213 | 1,619 |
| 701 | 908 | 27,386 | 13,880 | 13,506 |
| 480 | 708 | 1,205 | 470 | 735 |
| 333 | 502 | 4,985 | 2,445 | 2,540 |
| 2,058 | 2,359 | 54,785 | 27,315 | 27,470 |
| 29,292 | 27,285 | 22,299 | 11,275 | 11,024 |
| 28,669 | 27,960 | 36,107 | 18,131 | 17,976 |
| 117 | 143 | 255 | 119 | 136 |
| 3,951 | 3,978 | 1,425 | 591 | 834 |
| 903 | 1,041 | 2,066 | 832 | 1,234 |
| 140 | 204 | 716 | 303 | 413 |
| 357 | 349 | 544 | 297 | 247 |
| 301 | 310 | 444 | 238 | 206 |
| 56 | 39 | 100 | 59 | 41 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表14. 戶政管理及便民服務案件

單位：件；人

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 戶政管理案件數 Services Cases of Population Administration | | | | | | | 便民服務件數 Citizen Service Cases | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| | 合計 Total | 虛報遷入(出)登記 False Register of Migration | 無戶籍人口 Register Not Registered | 重複戶籍 Register Reduplicated | 未接戶籍校正 Not Correct Register | 發現不得取得、冒用、變造國民身分證 Illegally Obtained, Fake or Mutilation of Identity Card | 受理公文件數 The Amount of Handled Documents | 合計 Total | 電話、傳真、申請資料 Applied by Telephone or Fax | 通信、網路申請資料 Applied by Mail or Network | 派員家服務 Home Service | 填發一次告知單(件) Filled Once Notification (Cases) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 817 | 721 | 4 | 77 | 15 | ... | ... | 678,255 | 16,615 | 53,523 | 12,108 | 229,086 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 709 | 589 | 12 | 106 | 2 | ... | ... | 380,660 | 18,893 | 55,682 | 11,012 | 204,117 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 488 | 427 | 12 | 46 | 3 | ... | ... | 337,603 | 18,468 | 51,798 | 12,495 | 196,235 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 383 | 327 | 6 | 49 | 1 | ... | ... | 403,141 | 19,145 | 46,720 | 12,475 | 208,294 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 249 | 213 | 12 | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | 532,556 | 17,165 | 44,082 | 12,907 | 225,786 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 285 | 265 | - | 17 | 3 | ... | ... | 990,020 | 15,498 | 39,165 | 12,624 | 235,345 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 651 | 607 | 9 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... | 2,517,324 | 25,728 | 42,525 | 11,870 | 188,328 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,348,564 | 582 | 5 | 27 | 8 | 71 | 1,347,871 | 3,099,127 | 51,241 | 38,189 | 14,083 | 224,732 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,350,936 | 542 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 94 | 1,350,263 | 3,716,391 | 59,835 | 38,197 | 17,060 | 247,571 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 115,567 | 31 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | 115,521 | 324,563 | 5,323 | 2,869 | 1,627 | 21,386 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 118,337 | 33 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 118,297 | 357,622 | 5,072 | 3,521 | 1,363 | 20,959 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,164,835 | 144 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 53 | 1,164,615 | 4,262,253 | 62,064 | 34,165 | 16,273 | 188,580 |
| 一月 Jan. | 102,675 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 102,657 | 293,388 | 4,997 | 2,586 | 2,603 | 14,195 |
| 二月 Feb. | 92,631 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 92,621 | 329,618 | 5,147 | 3,226 | 1,109 | 15,641 |
| 三月 Mar. | 124,723 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 124,702 | 456,846 | 6,182 | 3,906 | 1,759 | 20,152 |
| 四月 Apr. | 97,564 | 11 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 97,546 | 327,532 | 4,931 | 2,556 | 1,324 | 15,523 |
| 五月 May | 110,454 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 110,434 | 502,740 | 5,608 | 3,066 | 1,232 | 18,024 |
| 六月 June | 121,027 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 121,010 | 376,932 | 5,833 | 3,314 | 1,350 | 18,189 |
| 七月 July | 102,549 | 13 | - | - | - | 7 | 102,529 | 372,006 | 5,438 | 2,799 | 1,209 | 16,694 |
| 八月 Aug. | 111,277 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 111,251 | 439,206 | 6,439 | 3,130 | 1,756 | 19,104 |
| 九月 Sept. | 108,269 | 17 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 108,247 | 413,911 | 5,890 | 3,792 | 1,425 | 17,450 |
| 十月 Oct. | 87,376 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 | 87,346 | 356,418 | 5,643 | 2,499 | 1,140 | 16,160 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 106,290 | 13 | - | - | - | 5 | 106,272 | 393,656 | 5,956 | 3,291 | 1,366 | 17,448 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 21.65 | -27.78 | -100.00 | -100.00 | - | -44.44 | 21.67 | 10.45 | 5.55 | 31.69 | 19.82 | 7.97 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -8.03 | -58.06 | -100.00 | -100.00 | - | -61.54 | -8.01 | 21.29 | 11.89 | 14.71 | -16.04 | -18.41 |

資料來源：本部戶政司與直轄市及縣(市)政府。
 說明：1. 102年12月因臺北市「幸福加福袋送到家專案」，致「便民服務」之「其他」驟增。103年2月起將「便民服務」之「其他」詳列「辦理護照人別確認」、「辦理自然人憑證」、「網路預約辦理戶籍登記」、「國民身分證掛失(含撤銷)」、「派員查明居住事實服務」、「跨機關通報服務」、「到校受理初領國民身分證」等項目。
 2. 未領(換)國民身分證(人)包括年滿14歲未申請初領及全面換證未換領者，103年2月起加強年滿14歲未申請初領者之統計。
 3. 104年1月起將「戶政管理案件數」新增「發現不法取得、冒用、變造國民身分證」、「受理公文件數」，刪除其他逾期登記項。

TABLE 14. OFFENSE AND SERVICE CASES OF POPULATION ADMINISTRATION

Unit: Cases; Persons

| 小計 Subtotal | 便民服務件數 Citizen Service Cases | | | | | | | | | | | 月底未領(換)國民身分證(人) Not Having Identity Card (Persons) | | 月底櫃檯服務窗口數(件) Located Service Window (Cases) |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|---|---|--|
| | 其他 Others | | | | | | | | | | | 合計 Total | 初領 Initial Issuance of Identity Card | |
| 辦理護照人別確認 Identity Verification of Passport Application | 辦理自然人憑證 Application of Citizen Digital Certificate | 網路預約辦理戶籍登記 Online Reservation of Household Registration | 國民身分證掛失(含撤銷) Loss Report of Identity Card (Including Revocation) | 派員查明居住事實服務 Reside Fact Inquiry Service | 跨機關通報服務 Cross-Agency Notification Service | 到校受理初領國民身分證 Apply for Initial Issuance of Identity Card at School | 合計 Total | 初領 Initial Issuance of Identity Card | 全面換證 Replacement of Identity Card | | | | | |
| 366,923 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,605 | ... | ... | 3,146 | | | | |
| 90,956 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,738 | ... | ... | 3,129 | | | | |
| 58,607 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27,078 | ... | ... | 3,174 | | | | |
| 116,507 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,252 | ... | ... | 3,221 | | | | |
| 232,616 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,424 | ... | ... | 3,284 | | | | |
| 687,388 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,220 | ... | ... | 3,260 | | | | |
| 2,248,873 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145,267 | ... | ... | 3,280 | | | | |
| 2,770,882 | 454,182 | 688,904 | 16,153 | 504,959 | 11,221 | 929,697 | 165,766 | 264,301 | 251,505 | 12,796 | 3,325 | | | |
| 3,353,728 | 457,200 | 471,790 | 15,112 | 534,471 | 11,425 | 1,693,672 | 170,058 | 274,526 | 258,813 | 15,713 | 3,232 | | | |
| 293,358 | 33,206 | 23,974 | 1,098 | 43,621 | 1,057 | 183,565 | 6,837 | 276,490 | 259,697 | 16,793 | 3,247 | | | |
| 326,707 | 36,742 | 26,867 | 1,920 | 46,663 | 974 | 195,672 | 17,869 | 274,526 | 258,813 | 15,713 | 3,232 | | | |
| 3,961,171 | 417,977 | 493,777 | 14,005 | 470,660 | 11,026 | 2,426,140 | 127,586 | 262,585 | 248,134 | 14,451 | 3,196 | | | |
| 269,007 | 31,272 | 20,931 | 1,325 | 42,308 | 886 | 155,658 | 16,627 | 274,354 | 258,976 | 15,378 | 3,234 | | | |
| 304,495 | 43,181 | 27,589 | 1,371 | 44,694 | 957 | 172,025 | 14,678 | 266,219 | 250,660 | 15,559 | 3,233 | | | |
| 424,847 | 55,087 | 41,337 | 1,328 | 47,768 | 1,197 | 206,527 | 71,603 | 205,367 | 189,878 | 15,489 | 3,243 | | | |
| 303,198 | 39,220 | 47,361 | 1,068 | 37,613 | 913 | 165,934 | 11,089 | 208,604 | 193,253 | 15,351 | 3,224 | | | |
| 474,810 | 42,288 | 170,569 | 1,919 | 44,470 | 938 | 212,399 | 2,227 | 217,798 | 202,505 | 15,293 | 3,233 | | | |
| 348,246 | 45,327 | 33,260 | 1,142 | 48,459 | 1,032 | 218,813 | 213 | 219,560 | 204,476 | 15,084 | 3,208 | | | |
| 345,866 | 38,893 | 28,151 | 970 | 42,131 | 957 | 234,582 | 182 | 224,999 | 210,045 | 14,954 | 3,171 | | | |
| 408,777 | 32,516 | 34,503 | 1,061 | 44,880 | 1,178 | 294,443 | 196 | 255,208 | 240,467 | 14,741 | 3,201 | | | |
| 385,354 | 28,370 | 30,955 | 1,060 | 39,556 | 975 | 283,742 | 696 | 243,949 | 229,346 | 14,603 | 3,206 | | | |
| 330,976 | 27,707 | 28,436 | 1,384 | 39,095 | 935 | 229,617 | 3,802 | 256,747 | 242,167 | 14,580 | 3,247 | | | |
| 365,595 | 34,116 | 30,685 | 1,377 | 39,686 | 1,058 | 252,400 | 6,273 | 262,585 | 248,134 | 14,451 | 3,196 | | | |
| 10.46 | 23.13 | 7.91 | -0.51 | 1.51 | 13.16 | 9.92 | 64.99 | 2.27 | 2.46 | -0.88 | -1.57 | | | |
| 24.62 | 2.74 | 27.99 | 25.41 | -9.02 | 0.09 | 37.50 | -8.25 | -5.03 | -4.45 | -13.95 | -1.57 | | | |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI, County and City Government.
 Note: 1. Due to "Happiness + Project of sending good-fortune bag to home" of Taipei City, there is a mass increase of the "Others" of "Citizen Service Cases" in Dec. 2013. Besides, the figures of "Others" of "Citizen Service Cases" are split into 7 new categories resulting in a mass increase since Feb. 2014.
 2. The figures of "Not Having Identity Cards" include those citizens over 14 but not having applied for Identity Card and those not yet having applied for the next generation Identity Card. Because of checking thorough data, the figures of citizens over 14 not having applied for Identity Card are increased since Feb. 2014.
 3. "Service Cases of Population Administration" added "Illegal Obtained, Fake or Mutilation of Identity Card" and "The Amount of Handled Documents" since Jan. 2015, and deleted all items without registration in designated time.

表15. 合作事業概況

| 年(半年)底別 End of Year(Half Year) | 社(場) 數 No. of Cooperatives | 社(場)員數 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | 個人社員(人) | |
| | | 計 Sub. T | 男 Male |
| 九十七年 2008 | 5,186 | 3,534,747 | ... |
| 九十八年 2009 | 5,095 | 3,326,092 | 1,783,748 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 4,902 | 3,107,193 | 1,660,085 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 4,803 | 2,762,446 | 1,479,485 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 4,618 | 2,641,436 | 1,400,256 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 4,533 | 2,496,537 | 1,314,607 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 4,460 | 2,345,235 | 1,252,819 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 4,324 | 2,211,438 | 1,195,587 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 4,260 | 2,130,344 | 1,160,503 |
| 六月 June | 4,265 | 2,173,868 | 1,174,885 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,260 | 2,130,344 | 1,160,503 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 4,207 | 2,104,927 | 1,149,745 |
| 六月 June | 4,207 | 2,104,927 | 1,149,745 |
| 較上期增減(%) VS. with Last Period | -1.24 | -1.19 | -0.93 |
| 較上年同期增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -1.36 | -3.17 | -2.14 |

資料來源：本部合作及人民團體司籌備處、直轄市、縣(市)政府，中華民國儲蓄互助協會。
說明：本表資料不含信用合作社。

Table 15. COOPERATIVE BUSINESS

| No. of Cooperative Members | | 股金 總額 (千元) Capital (NT\$1,000) | 平均每 社股金 (千元) Capital per Cooperative (NT\$1,000) |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Individual Member (Persons) | 法人社員 (個) No. of Legal Persons | | |
| 女 Female | | | |
| ... | 5,506 | 23,310,698 | 4,495 |
| 1,542,344 | 6,550 | 23,647,228 | 4,641 |
| 1,447,108 | 6,036 | 24,098,628 | 4,916 |
| 1,282,961 | 5,768 | 24,838,269 | 5,171 |
| 1,241,180 | 5,451 | 25,314,617 | 5,482 |
| 1,181,930 | 5,635 | 25,856,297 | 5,704 |
| 1,092,416 | 5,441 | 26,067,725 | 5,845 |
| 1,015,851 | 5,346 | 26,760,597 | 6,189 |
| 969,841 | 4,994 | 27,273,443 | 6,402 |
| 998,983 | 5,039 | 26,905,568 | 6,308 |
| 969,841 | 4,994 | 27,273,443 | 6,402 |
| 955,182 | 5,020 | 27,470,508 | 6,530 |
| 955,182 | 5,020 | 27,470,508 | 6,530 |
| -1.51 | 0.52 | 0.72 | 1.99 |
| -4.38 | -0.38 | 2.10 | 3.51 |

Source: The Cooperative & Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI, County and City Government, Credit Union League of the Republic of China.

Note: The data of Credit Cooperatives are not included.

表16. 全國性人民團體

單位：團體數

| 年(季)底別 End of Year(Quarter) | 政治團體 Political Associations | | 職業團體 Occupational Associations | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | 政黨 Political Parties | 全國性 政治團體 Nation-Wide Political Associations | 合計 Total | 工業團體 Industrial Associations | 商業團體 Commercial Associations | 自由職 業團體 Professional Associations |
| 九十七年 2008 | 144 | 43 | 287 | 145 | 96 | 46 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 158 | 43 | 294 | 146 | 101 | 47 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 175 | 43 | 301 | 146 | 107 | 48 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 209 | 43 | 308 | 146 | 114 | 48 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 231 | 43 | 314 | 147 | 119 | 48 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 247 | 44 | 325 | 147 | 127 | 51 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 259 | 46 | 332 | 149 | 131 | 52 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 287 | 47 | 340 | 154 | 134 | 52 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 305 | 48 | 350 | 155 | 144 | 51 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 301 | 48 | | | | |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 305 | 48 | 350 | 155 | 144 | 51 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 320 | 50 | | | | |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 310 | 49 | | | | |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 313 | 49 | 351 | 155 | 145 | 51 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 320 | 50 | | | | |
| 較上季增減(%) VS. with Last Quarter | 2.24 | 2.04 | 0.29 | 0.00 | 0.69 | 0.00 |
| 較上年同季增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 6.31 | 4.17 | 0.86 | 0.00 | 2.11 | 0.00 |

資料來源：本部民政司、合作及人民團體司籌備處。

說明：1. 因97年1月23日修正「社會團體許可立案作業規定」，98年起新增「環保團體」，原「兩岸團體」依其性質分歸各應屬之團體類別。
2. 105年1月新增中國台灣民主自治同盟；3月新增金門黨、全國人民黨、自民黨；5月新增本土建國聯盟、臺灣民主自治同盟、勞動者民主連線、中華青年民族黨；6月新增台灣股票黨；7月新增金門高粱黨；8月新增基進黨、中華公民同盟黨、台灣新民主黨；9月新增台灣動物保護黨；11月新增中華文化復興黨、中華道統聯盟黨、華裔和合黨、青年陽光黨。

TABLE 16. NATIONAL-WIDE CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS

Unit : Associations

| 合計 Total | 社會團體 Social Associations | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| | 學術文化團體 Academic & Cultural Associations | 醫療衛生團體 Medical Associations | 宗教團體 Religious Associa- tions | 體育團體 Sports Associa- tions | 社會服務及慈善團體 Social Services & Charity Associations | 國際團體 Internation- al Associa- tions | 經濟業務團體 Economic Business Associa- tions | 環保、同鄉、同學 校友會 及其他 Others(1) |
| 8,542 | 1,960 | 751 | 750 | 779 | 1,872 | 170 | 1,678 | 582 |
| 9,252 | 2,060 | 794 | 827 | 847 | 1,973 | 176 | 1,768 | 807 |
| 9,248 | 1,964 | 825 | 884 | 934 | 2,010 | 141 | 1,804 | 686 |
| 10,298 | 2,154 | 900 | 1,053 | 1,017 | 2,263 | 147 | 1,964 | 800 |
| 11,172 | 2,373 | 975 | 1,163 | 1,087 | 2,411 | 147 | 2,107 | 909 |
| 11,750 | 2,534 | 1,015 | 1,231 | 1,128 | 2,511 | 148 | 2,217 | 966 |
| 12,363 | 2,639 | 1,061 | 1,282 | 1,190 | 2,643 | 151 | 2,373 | 1,024 |
| 14,371 | 3,405 | 1,234 | 1,317 | 1,229 | 3,071 | 237 | 2,630 | 1,248 |
| 15,539 | 3,719 | 1,320 | 1,403 | 1,324 | 3,324 | 219 | 2,883 | 1,347 |
| 15,539 | 3,719 | 1,320 | 1,403 | 1,324 | 3,324 | 219 | 2,883 | 1,347 |
| 16,055 | 3,827 | 1,380 | 1,441 | 1,368 | 3,454 | 220 | 2,976 | 1,389 |
| 3.32 | 2.90 | 4.55 | 2.71 | 3.32 | 3.91 | 0.46 | 3.23 | 3.12 |
| 8.85 | 8.41 | 9.79 | 6.82 | 7.55 | 9.58 | 0.92 | 10.59 | 8.43 |

Source : Dept. of Civil Affairs, The Cooperative & Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI.

Note : Due to the revise of the Regulation for Registration of Social Entities on 23 Jan. 2008, the figures of Others have included the environmental groups and the former cross-strait associations have been reclassified according to their characteristics since 2009.

表17. 農民健康保險投保單位、人數及應計保險費收入

單位：個；人；元

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 投保單位 Insured Units (1) | 被保險人數(1) Insured Persons | | | 應 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 農會會員 Members of Farmer's Associations | 非農會會員 Members of Non-Farmer's Associations | 合計 Total |
| 九十七年 2008 | 287 | 1,573,364 | 742,488 | 830,876 | 4,873,698,276 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 287 | 1,540,988 | 745,522 | 795,466 | 4,744,502,996 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 287 | 1,508,284 | 744,732 | 763,552 | 4,720,384,651 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 287 | 1,479,148 | 745,538 | 733,610 | 4,630,731,309 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 287 | 1,454,728 | 752,654 | 702,074 | 4,533,349,801 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 287 | 1,409,634 | 737,235 | 672,399 | 4,430,578,008 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 287 | 1,349,903 | 705,186 | 644,717 | 4,275,857,172 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 287 | 1,284,649 | 670,156 | 614,493 | 4,087,933,156 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 287 | 1,235,745 | 638,858 | 596,887 | 3,874,563,249 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 287 | 1,239,645 | 641,307 | 598,338 | 319,893,052 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 287 | 1,235,745 | 638,858 | 596,887 | 317,802,069 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 287 | 1,180,427 | 605,533 | 574,894 | 3,399,297,682 |
| 一月 Jan. | 287 | 1,232,461 | 636,731 | 595,730 | 317,626,759 |
| 二月 Feb. | 287 | 1,228,598 | 634,279 | 594,319 | 311,414,214 |
| 三月 Mar. | 287 | 1,224,442 | 631,694 | 592,748 | 314,291,075 |
| 四月 Apr. | 287 | 1,220,257 | 629,188 | 591,069 | 309,607,404 |
| 五月 May | 287 | 1,216,092 | 626,637 | 589,455 | 312,214,650 |
| 六月 June | 287 | 1,212,305 | 624,321 | 587,984 | 307,925,761 |
| 七月 July | 287 | 1,207,368 | 621,368 | 586,000 | 309,290,078 |
| 八月 Aug. | 287 | 1,201,425 | 617,831 | 583,594 | 303,503,640 |
| 九月 Sept. | 287 | 1,194,785 | 613,917 | 580,868 | 307,349,558 |
| 十月 Oct. | 287 | 1,187,866 | 609,900 | 577,966 | 306,966,992 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 287 | 1,180,427 | 605,533 | 574,894 | 299,107,551 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.00 | -0.63 | -0.72 | -0.53 | -2.56 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | -4.78 | -5.58 | -3.92 | -6.50 |

資料來源：勞動部勞工保險局。
說明：(1)係指年(月)底數。

TABLE 17. FARMER HEALTH INSURANCE INSURED UNITS, PERSONS, AND PREMIUM INCOME

Unit : Units;Persons;NT.\$

| 計保險費 Premium Receivable | | | | | 被保險人 From The Insured Persons |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 政府補助 Government Subsidy | | | | 小計 Subtotal | |
| 中央政府 Central Government | 直轄市政府 Municipality Government | 縣(市)政府 Country (City) Government | 合計 Total | | |
| 3,471,797,540 | 2,873,150,516 | 78,201,059 | 520,445,965 | 1,401,900,736 | |
| 3,427,987,863 | 2,842,478,913 | 76,778,525 | 508,730,425 | 1,316,515,133 | |
| 3,467,069,732 | 2,883,208,850 | 75,728,086 | 508,132,796 | 1,253,314,919 | |
| 3,305,240,031 | 2,426,919,971 | 549,051,227 | 329,268,833 | 1,325,491,278 | |
| 3,240,963,974 | 2,376,321,975 | 537,820,818 | 326,821,181 | 1,292,385,827 | |
| 3,172,521,992 | 2,325,593,927 | 524,723,664 | 322,204,401 | 1,258,056,016 | |
| 3,060,701,429 | 2,244,662,087 | 504,236,654 | 311,802,688 | 1,215,155,743 | |
| 2,929,156,384 | 2,146,835,222 | 481,955,703 | 300,365,459 | 1,158,776,772 | |
| 2,776,899,307 | 2,034,863,988 | 455,552,923 | 286,482,396 | 1,097,663,942 | |
| 228,267,314 | 167,304,666 | 37,294,645 | 23,668,003 | 91,625,738 | |
| 228,883,113 | 167,954,740 | 37,299,625 | 23,628,748 | 88,918,956 | |
| 2,437,399,324 | 1,784,613,122 | 399,268,206 | 253,517,996 | 961,898,358 | |
| 228,262,578 | 167,485,806 | 37,234,819 | 23,541,953 | 89,364,181 | |
| 223,503,722 | 163,582,737 | 36,760,834 | 23,160,151 | 87,910,492 | |
| 225,158,131 | 165,016,038 | 36,845,185 | 23,296,908 | 89,132,944 | |
| 221,522,658 | 161,922,686 | 36,618,597 | 22,981,375 | 88,084,746 | |
| 222,855,014 | 163,197,330 | 36,445,130 | 23,212,554 | 89,359,636 | |
| 222,410,610 | 162,525,592 | 36,281,453 | 23,603,565 | 85,515,151 | |
| 222,550,651 | 163,254,373 | 36,249,609 | 23,046,669 | 86,739,427 | |
| 218,202,907 | 159,587,205 | 35,962,942 | 22,652,760 | 85,300,733 | |
| 220,394,034 | 161,531,648 | 35,968,657 | 22,893,729 | 86,955,524 | |
| 219,423,388 | 160,854,180 | 35,732,467 | 22,836,741 | 87,543,604 | |
| 213,115,631 | 155,655,527 | 35,168,513 | 22,291,591 | 85,991,920 | |
| -2.87 | -3.23 | -1.58 | -2.39 | -1.77 | |
| -6.64 | -6.96 | -5.70 | -5.82 | -6.15 | |

Source : Bureau of Labor Insurance, Ministry of Labor.
Note : (1) The data refers to End of Year(Month).

表18. 農民健康保險實計現金保險給付

單位：件；元

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 合計 Total | | 生育給付 Maternity | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 金額 Amount | 件數 Cases | 金額 Amount |
| | 九十七年 2008 | 59,632 | 8,720,027,600 | 6,946 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 57,848 | 8,566,262,600 | 6,069 | 124,134,000 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 56,412 | 8,462,477,600 | 4,998 | 102,397,800 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 56,859 | 8,494,522,260 | 5,101 | 105,233,400 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 56,234 | 8,709,562,400 | 5,314 | 109,384,800 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 52,457 | 8,181,936,800 | 4,347 | 89,698,800 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 52,379 | 8,228,676,600 | 3,853 | 78,764,400 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 49,058 | 7,667,850,000 | 3,682 | 75,592,200 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 47,194 | 7,496,510,400 | 3,046 | 62,087,400 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,089 | 646,938,400 | 253 | 5,161,200 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,015 | 641,144,800 | 260 | 5,283,600 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 42,823 | 6,866,259,200 | 2,593 | 53,080,800 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,417 | 539,658,200 | 222 | 4,508,400 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,647 | 572,254,000 | 239 | 4,936,800 |
| 三月 Mar. | 4,807 | 761,688,400 | 324 | 6,589,200 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,699 | 590,580,000 | 230 | 4,641,000 |
| 五月 May | 3,938 | 632,216,400 | 227 | 4,702,200 |
| 六月 June | 4,036 | 650,862,000 | 224 | 4,610,400 |
| 七月 July | 3,968 | 644,789,600 | 219 | 4,559,400 |
| 八月 Aug. | 4,284 | 687,874,400 | 244 | 5,008,200 |
| 九月 Sept. | 3,672 | 603,272,200 | 199 | 3,988,200 |
| 十月 Oct. | 3,505 | 554,308,800 | 232 | 4,732,800 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,850 | 628,755,200 | 233 | 4,804,200 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 9.84 | 13.43 | 0.43 | 1.51 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -5.84 | -2.81 | -7.91 | -6.92 |

資料來源：勞動部勞工保險局。

TABLE 18. FARMER HEALTH INSURANCE CASH BENEFITS

Unit : Cases;NT.\$

| 身心障礙給付 Disability | | 喪葬津貼 Funeral and Interment | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 件數 Cases | 金額 Amount | 件數 Cases | 金額 Amount |
| 22,662 | 3,984,463,400 | 30,024 | 4,593,672,000 |
| 22,226 | 3,920,519,600 | 29,553 | 4,521,609,000 |
| 21,507 | 3,784,308,800 | 29,907 | 4,575,771,000 |
| 20,867 | 3,662,965,860 | 30,891 | 4,726,323,000 |
| 20,166 | 3,894,815,600 | 30,754 | 4,705,362,000 |
| 17,654 | 3,432,470,000 | 30,456 | 4,659,768,000 |
| 16,771 | 3,291,397,200 | 31,755 | 4,858,515,000 |
| 14,507 | 2,869,300,800 | 30,869 | 4,722,957,000 |
| 12,773 | 2,634,048,000 | 31,375 | 4,800,375,000 |
| 1,131 | 227,912,200 | 2,705 | 413,865,000 |
| 1,227 | 249,077,200 | 2,528 | 386,784,000 |
| 11,588 | 2,430,952,400 | 28,642 | 4,382,226,000 |
| 917 | 186,615,800 | 2,278 | 348,534,000 |
| 820 | 171,353,200 | 2,588 | 395,964,000 |
| 1,250 | 260,450,200 | 3,233 | 494,649,000 |
| 943 | 199,461,000 | 2,526 | 386,478,000 |
| 1,098 | 227,725,200 | 2,613 | 399,789,000 |
| 1,203 | 247,074,600 | 2,609 | 399,177,000 |
| 1,110 | 236,463,200 | 2,639 | 403,767,000 |
| 1,182 | 245,592,200 | 2,858 | 437,274,000 |
| 1,051 | 228,718,000 | 2,422 | 370,566,000 |
| 953 | 194,616,000 | 2,320 | 354,960,000 |
| 1,061 | 232,883,000 | 2,556 | 391,068,000 |
| 11.33 | 19.66 | 10.17 | 10.17 |
| -6.19 | 2.18 | -5.51 | -5.51 |

Source : Bureau of Labor Insurance, Ministry of Labor.

表19. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 土地登記 Registration of Land | | 土地標示變更登記 Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| | 總筆數 Total Plots | | 合計 Total | |
| | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 3,467,268 | 5,432,895,627 | 558,327 | 2,384,968,018 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 3,353,043 | 4,616,223,042 | 513,010 | 1,403,008,915 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 3,653,421 | 3,274,250,946 | 623,171 | 1,392,972,952 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 3,911,370 | 3,116,677,020 | 548,642 | 1,218,335,671 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,409,701 | 2,896,622,924 | 512,978 | 1,394,922,345 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 3,683,210 | 2,815,667,898 | 511,250 | 1,134,975,544 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 3,563,292 | 2,932,275,217 | 502,127 | 1,188,214,102 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 3,417,353 | 3,045,401,360 | 480,367 | 1,193,077,546 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 3,020,071 | 2,203,974,401 | 431,646 | 658,454,313 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 327,252 | 279,478,084 | 87,024 | 154,065,174 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 281,352 | 201,010,630 | 30,859 | 48,537,657 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 2,863,454 | 2,282,088,817 | 408,537 | 925,028,964 |
| 一月 Jan. | 233,639 | 240,647,210 | 20,491 | 119,071,473 |
| 二月 Feb. | 187,690 | 131,438,102 | 18,582 | 35,474,384 |
| 三月 Mar. | 266,145 | 187,412,887 | 23,458 | 41,778,034 |
| 四月 Apr. | 213,683 | 137,981,461 | 16,951 | 36,771,764 |
| 五月 May | 252,613 | 159,328,034 | 19,214 | 34,613,779 |
| 六月 June | 284,871 | 190,406,441 | 24,032 | 45,888,375 |
| 七月 July | 261,516 | 263,991,934 | 35,826 | 129,951,720 |
| 八月 Aug. | 275,479 | 241,936,572 | 30,399 | 115,761,950 |
| 九月 Sept. | 248,305 | 175,048,894 | 19,096 | 42,742,398 |
| 十月 Oct. | 298,714 | 250,368,098 | 98,952 | 142,553,549 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 340,799 | 303,529,185 | 101,536 | 180,421,539 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 14.09 | 21.23 | 2.61 | 26.56 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 4.14 | 8.61 | 16.68 | 17.11 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。
2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。
3. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|--|----------------|
| 分割 Subdivision | 合併 Combination | 重測、重劃 | | |
| 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots |
| 200,781 | 335,817,653 | 41,610 | 46,538,729 | 218,764 |
| 189,312 | 284,851,163 | 25,489 | 47,669,305 | 200,695 |
| 220,945 | 394,488,032 | 29,318 | 76,582,272 | 225,833 |
| 210,329 | 314,112,819 | 26,852 | 86,513,272 | 206,322 |
| 195,304 | 279,059,146 | 20,424 | 45,719,099 | 215,214 |
| 201,271 | 267,769,706 | 20,462 | 45,749,275 | 192,869 |
| 187,041 | 249,551,200 | 21,449 | 57,684,899 | 199,755 |
| 173,987 | 290,967,812 | 18,308 | 43,442,057 | 185,562 |
| 159,076 | 260,126,250 | 15,186 | 39,502,162 | 187,661 |
| 15,959 | 21,582,673 | 1,505 | 4,824,035 | 62,858 |
| 15,265 | 28,710,183 | 1,459 | 4,500,286 | 6,965 |
| 150,077 | 242,499,863 | 13,804 | 32,710,038 | 187,624 |
| 11,953 | 20,946,506 | 1,155 | 2,712,375 | 2,112 |
| 12,696 | 19,727,023 | 1,008 | 2,571,965 | 247 |
| 15,659 | 24,514,948 | 1,484 | 3,460,790 | 624 |
| 12,457 | 23,164,785 | 1,094 | 2,604,361 | 305 |
| 13,897 | 18,264,953 | 1,268 | 2,931,346 | 165 |
| 15,693 | 24,939,512 | 1,404 | 3,433,204 | 451 |
| 12,067 | 18,451,765 | 1,252 | 2,925,804 | 13,501 |
| 15,070 | 24,854,195 | 1,416 | 2,781,253 | 8,243 |
| 13,928 | 26,114,976 | 1,190 | 3,566,808 | 135 |
| 12,488 | 18,426,070 | 1,123 | 2,041,735 | 80,543 |
| 14,169 | 23,095,130 | 1,410 | 3,680,398 | 81,298 |
| 13.46 | 25.34 | 25.56 | 80.26 | 0.94 |
| -11.22 | 7.01 | -6.31 | -23.71 | 29.34 |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Land contains Change in Land Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.
2.Plots refer to each land number as a unit.
3.The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表19. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 土地標示變更登記 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|--------------|
| | Resurvey /Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change | |
| | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 九十七年 2008 | 258,525,429 | 194 | 105,967 | 20,327 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 289,446,929 | 47 | 144,905 | 12,606 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 233,482,922 | 26 | 93,229 | 67,126 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 272,832,331 | 47 | 351,886 | 40,578 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 282,200,136 | 20 | 70,344 | 18,167 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 276,561,820 | 10 | 46,707 | 17,919 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 261,793,987 | 49 | 29,189 | 16,822 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 247,531,003 | 40 | 19,320 | 18,377 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 247,704,811 | 14 | 9,136 | 11,609 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 118,262,293 | — | — | 1,008 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,951,484 | — | — | 832 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 258,815,394 | 3 | 1,000 | 191 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 864,945 | — | — | 148 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 174,726 | — | — | 11 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 932,605 | — | — | 12 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 543,096 | — | — | 20 |
| 五 月 May | 198,764 | — | — | — |
| 六 月 June | 493,727 | — | — | — |
| 七 月 July | 7,496,833 | — | — | — |
| 八 月 Aug. | 5,744,540 | 2 | 450 | — |
| 九 月 Sept. | 474,965 | 1 | 550 | — |
| 十 月 Oct. | 110,931,992 | — | — | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 130,959,200 | — | — | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 18.05 | — | — | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 10.74 | — | — | -100.00 |

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| | 使用編定 Designation | 其 他 Others | | |
| | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 7,236,408 | 54,583 | 1,715,733,376 | 22,068 | 21,010,457 |
| 9,161,724 | 47,617 | 743,061,226 | 37,244 | 28,673,663 |
| 38,689,349 | 49,927 | 617,414,728 | 29,996 | 32,222,420 |
| 19,303,872 | 49,063 | 510,300,591 | 15,451 | 14,920,898 |
| 9,492,508 | 40,293 | 744,320,914 | 23,556 | 34,060,197 |
| 6,945,882 | 47,482 | 502,575,273 | 31,237 | 35,326,879 |
| 6,839,785 | 50,911 | 575,776,357 | 26,100 | 36,538,684 |
| 17,405,426 | 55,105 | 563,110,333 | 28,988 | 30,601,594 |
| 5,904,234 | 37,536 | 83,547,941 | 20,564 | 21,659,780 |
| 685,378 | 3,714 | 7,660,016 | 1,980 | 1,050,779 |
| 248,549 | 3,724 | 5,718,839 | 2,614 | 4,408,316 |
| 88,573 | 39,444 | 371,892,512 | 17,394 | 19,021,584 |
| 64,013 | 3,323 | 91,774,605 | 1,800 | 2,709,029 |
| 9,610 | 2,646 | 12,060,903 | 1,974 | 930,156 |
| 7,882 | 3,477 | 9,863,782 | 2,202 | 2,998,027 |
| 7,068 | 2,407 | 9,793,325 | 668 | 659,129 |
| — | 2,568 | 9,333,261 | 1,316 | 3,885,454 |
| — | 4,689 | 15,704,358 | 1,795 | 1,317,575 |
| — | 6,176 | 99,201,490 | 2,830 | 1,875,829 |
| — | 4,593 | 81,608,277 | 1,075 | 773,235 |
| — | 2,863 | 11,105,279 | 979 | 1,479,821 |
| — | 3,604 | 10,522,365 | 1,194 | 631,387 |
| — | 3,098 | 20,924,868 | 1,561 | 1,761,943 |
| — | -14.04 | 98.86 | 30.74 | 179.06 |
| -100.00 | -16.59 | 173.17 | -21.16 | 67.68 |

表20. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 土地登記 Registration of Land | | 土地標示變更登記 Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | | 合 計 Total | |
| | 總筆數 Total Plots | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 340,799 | 303,529,185 | 101,536 | 180,421,539 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 51,076 | 36,045,155 | 13,201 | 20,434,205 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 19,597 | 1,512,678 | 142 | 223,281 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 28,629 | 14,278,508 | 4,249 | 4,303,903 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 40,438 | 17,192,940 | 10,705 | 7,439,501 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 22,856 | 12,325,455 | 2,179 | 1,603,148 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 25,332 | 12,595,287 | 1,991 | 2,825,743 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 151,472 | 208,803,748 | 68,857 | 143,357,478 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 15,761 | 11,197,800 | 10,512 | 7,977,274 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 10,194 | 8,631,443 | 1,599 | 3,582,813 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 16,310 | 26,126,221 | 8,727 | 19,173,598 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 14,308 | 11,082,369 | 1,717 | 2,942,709 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 12,904 | 27,769,164 | 7,357 | 20,067,648 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 13,634 | 10,915,734 | 5,767 | 4,759,994 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 13,315 | 16,764,029 | 7,523 | 10,198,920 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 22,377 | 45,189,208 | 13,539 | 34,858,890 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 5,178 | 13,564,535 | 3,071 | 10,139,632 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 11,996 | 34,302,053 | 8,353 | 29,148,045 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,417 | 816,372 | 201 | 200,346 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5,488 | 897,060 | 34 | 36,379 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 4,943 | 1,069,519 | 196 | 202,961 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,647 | 478,237 | 261 | 68,268 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,399 | 775,414 | 212 | 234,278 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,238 | 648,608 | 147 | 127,833 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 161 | 126,806 | 65 | 106,445 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說 明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利之總計。
2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。
3. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| 分 割 Subdivision | 合 併 Combination | 重測、重劃 | | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 14,169 | 23,095,130 | 1,410 | 3,680,398 | 81,298 |
| 1,138 | 1,669,936 | 57 | 124,113 | 11,933 |
| 125 | 175,964 | 13 | 46,892 | — |
| 732 | 1,563,480 | 85 | 143,057 | 3,326 |
| 1,326 | 738,638 | 189 | 575,306 | 8,529 |
| 1,863 | 1,029,694 | 149 | 245,282 | 1 |
| 1,493 | 1,454,953 | 121 | 687,577 | 29 |
| 7,285 | 16,230,804 | 791 | 1,855,553 | 57,480 |
| 550 | 254,395 | 49 | 61,704 | 9,797 |
| 727 | 949,834 | 69 | 185,056 | 6 |
| 706 | 972,445 | 92 | 265,018 | 7,760 |
| 1,123 | 1,577,734 | 102 | 155,302 | 4 |
| 458 | 1,089,747 | 48 | 132,904 | 6,688 |
| 567 | 389,363 | 80 | 163,126 | 4,693 |
| 624 | 725,758 | 52 | 99,964 | 6,764 |
| 1,211 | 7,891,777 | 125 | 361,995 | 11,689 |
| 322 | 835,121 | 62 | 94,787 | 2,630 |
| 433 | 1,139,448 | 71 | 261,877 | 7,449 |
| 122 | 166,293 | 10 | 10,931 | — |
| 34 | 36,379 | — | — | — |
| 177 | 157,343 | 14 | 40,252 | — |
| 231 | 45,167 | 17 | 22,636 | — |
| 207 | 231,661 | 5 | 2,617 | — |
| 144 | 125,378 | 3 | 2,455 | — |
| 63 | 106,283 | 2 | 162 | — |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Land contains Change in Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.
2.Plots refer to each land number as a unit.
3.The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表20. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 土地標示變更登記 | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|---|--------------|
| | Resurvey /Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change | |
| | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 130,959,200 | — | — | — |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 18,567,064 | — | — | — |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | — | — | — |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 2,483,632 | — | — | — |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 5,740,539 | — | — | — |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 995 | — | — | — |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 19,913 | — | — | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 104,147,057 | — | — | — |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 7,609,857 | — | — | — |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,192 | — | — | — |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 17,623,627 | — | — | — |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,152 | — | — | — |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 10,711,213 | — | — | — |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 3,758,866 | — | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 9,300,562 | — | — | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 19,360,925 | — | — | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 9,119,834 | — | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 26,659,830 | — | — | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | — | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | — | — | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | — | — | — |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|--------------|---|
| in Land Category | 使用編定 Designation | 其 他 Others | | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| — | 3,098 | 20,924,868 | 1,561 | 1,761,943 |
| — | 64 | 70,634 | 9 | 2,458 |
| — | — | — | 4 | 425 |
| — | 21 | 19,534 | 85 | 94,200 |
| — | 91 | 211,383 | 570 | 173,635 |
| — | 72 | 53,599 | 94 | 273,578 |
| — | 159 | 87,029 | 189 | 576,271 |
| — | 2,691 | 20,482,689 | 610 | 641,376 |
| — | 29 | 30,940 | 87 | 20,378 |
| — | 750 | 2,422,380 | 47 | 24,351 |
| — | 123 | 111,588 | 46 | 200,920 |
| — | 338 | 1,155,902 | 150 | 52,619 |
| — | 132 | 8,099,053 | 31 | 34,731 |
| — | 365 | 359,314 | 62 | 89,326 |
| — | 38 | 50,362 | 45 | 22,274 |
| — | 397 | 7,061,331 | 117 | 182,862 |
| — | 53 | 83,857 | 4 | 6,034 |
| — | 396 | 1,080,805 | 4 | 6,086 |
| — | 69 | 23,121 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | 4,036 | 4 | 1,330 |
| — | — | — | 13 | 465 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

表21. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 Total | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| | | | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 23,262 | 1,299,056,795 | 1,261,788 | 883,172,473 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 23,786 | 1,601,738,091 | 1,240,974 | 801,056,965 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 17,538 | 242,974,888 | 1,370,463 | 845,151,001 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 12,950 | 19,211,676 | 1,791,878 | 1,151,701,871 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 12,446 | 11,592,337 | 1,325,426 | 800,524,578 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 9,687 | 19,531,456 | 1,434,988 | 898,610,887 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 11,872 | 15,895,477 | 1,364,589 | 914,237,552 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 13,413 | 26,355,352 | 1,392,421 | 927,235,270 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 13,131 | 83,926,993 | 1,129,131 | 776,714,130 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 5,263 | 4,221,797 | 100,668 | 62,643,960 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,487 | 2,126,770 | 109,669 | 71,363,773 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 9,074 | 16,823,931 | 1,078,103 | 746,615,292 |
| 一月 Jan. | 281 | 1,602,927 | 96,971 | 62,912,166 |
| 二月 Feb. | 82 | 260,726 | 77,933 | 60,107,285 |
| 三月 Mar. | 206 | 4,088,709 | 107,759 | 81,352,339 |
| 四月 Apr. | 94 | 368,793 | 86,579 | 58,086,752 |
| 五月 May | 153 | 418,808 | 102,971 | 69,337,978 |
| 六月 June | 86 | 337,419 | 115,229 | 81,112,792 |
| 七月 July | 118 | 197,083 | 97,621 | 71,013,391 |
| 八月 Aug. | 190 | 1,987,956 | 108,130 | 71,022,423 |
| 九月 Sept. | 221 | 557,008 | 98,132 | 64,328,897 |
| 十月 Oct. | 3,442 | 2,754,004 | 85,135 | 59,853,619 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,201 | 4,250,499 | 101,643 | 67,487,650 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 22.05 | 54.34 | 19.39 | 12.75 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -20.18 | 0.68 | 0.97 | 7.73 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說 明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。

2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

TABLE 21. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|---|--|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | | 拍 賣 Auction | | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 643,394 | 344,500,891 | 1,313,433,501,739 | 46,394 | 32,589,196 | 76,178,719,172 |
| 631,432 | 312,821,149 | 1,580,529,910,144 | 50,734 | 28,503,039 | 84,596,739,452 |
| 736,040 | 343,950,589 | 2,106,571,433,296 | 47,566 | 35,637,818 | 91,034,491,800 |
| 696,687 | 312,179,334 | 2,305,160,801,787 | 39,676 | 31,154,445 | 84,882,430,726 |
| 650,725 | 318,925,880 | 1,573,666,928,459 | 30,730 | 19,955,266 | 54,686,900,791 |
| 738,870 | 394,923,795 | 1,659,753,165,983 | 30,985 | 22,334,432 | 57,824,972,244 |
| 648,977 | 391,303,421 | 1,536,779,828,638 | 29,498 | 23,933,487 | 51,970,260,818 |
| 568,109 | 314,321,677 | 1,494,582,938,879 | 36,645 | 15,646,772 | 47,053,762,723 |
| 445,568 | 254,593,520 | 1,080,318,310,237 | 20,322 | 20,403,797 | 44,773,124,107 |
| 41,774 | 21,542,076 | 99,950,945,211 | 2,086 | 1,208,322 | 5,632,126,050 |
| 46,621 | 23,987,473 | 123,087,717,837 | 1,794 | 1,695,189 | 3,647,188,898 |
| 449,373 | 247,244,036 | 1,133,366,052,208 | 17,408 | 10,916,427 | 40,278,231,586 |
| 38,577 | 21,098,882 | 108,664,590,061 | 1,334 | 789,174 | 2,765,427,199 |
| 30,917 | 17,893,388 | 73,320,092,682 | 1,321 | 960,597 | 2,736,590,402 |
| 42,879 | 27,105,833 | 108,927,537,633 | 1,695 | 1,053,113 | 3,236,191,382 |
| 35,548 | 18,543,215 | 91,017,932,464 | 1,420 | 846,664 | 4,268,950,473 |
| 43,938 | 25,772,578 | 106,484,655,173 | 1,779 | 1,216,333 | 3,929,047,739 |
| 48,968 | 28,739,392 | 117,651,935,484 | 2,150 | 1,469,841 | 4,522,004,742 |
| 41,960 | 22,946,299 | 96,836,374,538 | 1,556 | 928,689 | 3,675,471,061 |
| 45,140 | 23,582,990 | 110,755,260,925 | 1,727 | 830,592 | 3,001,799,324 |
| 41,910 | 22,010,433 | 111,323,123,587 | 1,473 | 765,329 | 4,874,251,440 |
| 37,085 | 19,862,155 | 101,704,146,297 | 1,249 | 678,823 | 3,102,692,239 |
| 42,451 | 19,688,871 | 106,680,403,364 | 1,704 | 1,377,271 | 4,165,805,586 |
| 14.47 | -0.87 | 4.89 | 36.43 | 102.89 | 34.26 |
| 1.62 | -8.60 | 6.73 | -18.31 | 13.98 | -26.03 |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan., 2011.

表21. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 移 轉 登 記 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|---|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 Gift | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 285,931 | 177,354,655 | 160,290 | 151,687,351 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 284,996 | 169,439,455 | 150,379 | 129,851,804 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 298,581 | 184,917,988 | 155,411 | 122,431,399 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 317,002 | 240,222,079 | 166,103 | 125,337,420 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 329,776 | 202,912,404 | 191,911 | 143,970,124 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 338,843 | 220,956,659 | 207,469 | 140,543,126 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 347,502 | 235,410,481 | 209,551 | 141,901,482 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 357,332 | 259,174,581 | 210,066 | 136,958,203 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 371,150 | 258,889,697 | 174,326 | 128,411,035 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 31,794 | 21,155,553 | 15,025 | 9,866,124 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 32,366 | 21,759,508 | 17,829 | 13,571,206 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 342,861 | 264,748,580 | 160,323 | 116,495,588 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 26,994 | 19,045,295 | 19,524 | 13,071,897 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 23,293 | 22,570,333 | 14,030 | 9,318,954 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 36,408 | 30,805,994 | 16,912 | 12,039,173 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 29,279 | 20,195,744 | 12,741 | 10,757,569 |
| 五 月 May | 32,619 | 22,621,641 | 14,895 | 11,244,193 |
| 六 月 June | 36,211 | 27,819,581 | 15,727 | 11,538,815 |
| 七 月 July | 31,230 | 27,023,241 | 13,664 | 9,996,847 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 36,193 | 28,153,574 | 14,750 | 10,247,463 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 31,159 | 20,780,039 | 12,494 | 9,968,763 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 27,003 | 21,112,094 | 11,417 | 7,978,243 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 32,472 | 24,621,044 | 14,169 | 10,333,671 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 20.25 | 16.62 | 24.10 | 29.52 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 2.13 | 16.38 | -5.70 | 4.74 |

TABLE 21. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| 徵 收 Expropriation | | 其 他 Others | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 16,253 | 7,483,281 | 109,526 | 169,557,100 |
| 18,777 | 9,758,171 | 104,656 | 150,683,347 |
| 18,184 | 14,057,386 | 114,681 | 144,155,821 |
| 19,491 | 12,413,031 | 552,919 | 430,395,562 |
| 11,444 | 5,847,302 | 110,840 | 108,913,603 |
| 8,821 | 5,482,117 | 110,000 | 114,370,759 |
| 8,287 | 3,498,866 | 120,774 | 118,189,815 |
| 4,844 | 5,861,261 | 215,425 | 195,272,776 |
| 5,574 | 2,170,345 | 112,191 | 112,245,736 |
| 326 | 141,586 | 9,663 | 8,730,298 |
| 461 | 180,642 | 10,598 | 10,169,756 |
| 4,402 | 2,386,707 | 103,736 | 104,823,954 |
| 888 | 437,557 | 9,654 | 8,469,361 |
| 536 | 144,227 | 7,836 | 9,219,786 |
| 420 | 140,247 | 9,445 | 10,207,978 |
| 188 | 90,021 | 7,403 | 7,653,538 |
| 162 | 36,873 | 9,578 | 8,446,361 |
| 179 | 51,593 | 11,994 | 11,493,571 |
| 309 | 84,730 | 8,902 | 10,033,585 |
| 197 | 55,867 | 10,123 | 8,151,937 |
| 409 | 640,501 | 10,687 | 10,163,832 |
| 208 | 74,715 | 8,173 | 10,147,589 |
| 906 | 630,377 | 9,941 | 10,836,417 |
| 335.58 | 743.71 | 21.63 | 6.79 |
| 177.91 | 345.22 | 2.88 | 24.12 |

表22. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 合 計 Total | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| | | | | |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 4,201 | 4,250,499 | 101,643 | 67,487,650 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 387 | 474,565 | 15,098 | 11,550,044 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | — | 6,414 | 628,065 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 163 | 116,907 | 9,677 | 5,047,713 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 256 | 83,386 | 11,159 | 5,773,336 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 205 | 99,625 | 9,871 | 6,648,440 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 115 | 86,683 | 9,307 | 5,188,307 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 3,075 | 3,389,334 | 39,355 | 32,230,336 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1 | 8,700 | 2,346 | 1,427,811 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | — | — | 4,090 | 2,979,127 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 441 | 361,326 | 3,842 | 3,733,658 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 54 | 360,090 | 5,970 | 3,361,136 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 48 | 90,920 | 2,878 | 3,763,675 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 161 | 111,827 | 4,336 | 3,217,211 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 392 | 149,799 | 3,273 | 3,359,436 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 652 | 738,226 | 4,222 | 5,030,666 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 23 | 46,067 | 898 | 1,916,863 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 499 | 1,386,151 | 1,375 | 1,950,908 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 804 | 136,229 | 1,092 | 382,114 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | 2,071 | 492,689 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | — | 2,024 | 440,622 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | — | 938 | 174,421 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | 762 | 421,408 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | 669 | 401,422 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | 93 | 19,986 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 22. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------|---|--|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | | 拍 賣 Auction | | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 42,451 | 19,688,871 | 106,680,403,364 | 1,704 | 1,377,271 | 4,165,805,586 |
| 6,183 | 4,310,179 | 18,191,604,446 | 204 | 28,818 | 470,813,590 |
| 3,071 | 236,063 | 21,052,783,351 | 156 | 15,614 | 1,472,109,659 |
| 4,844 | 2,105,057 | 11,517,739,757 | 90 | 11,441 | 157,851,503 |
| 5,562 | 1,415,804 | 13,640,603,731 | 83 | 19,030 | 256,635,160 |
| 4,071 | 2,115,536 | 9,485,471,506 | 213 | 843,501 | 370,716,856 |
| 4,532 | 2,169,354 | 9,991,843,483 | 214 | 67,230 | 466,088,016 |
| 14,007 | 7,273,802 | 22,467,356,525 | 734 | 387,758 | 957,906,554 |
| 873 | 374,145 | 2,240,205,969 | 71 | 14,657 | 95,693,393 |
| 1,597 | 825,425 | 3,215,289,672 | 31 | 14,273 | 57,446,253 |
| 1,176 | 776,900 | 1,995,150,185 | 30 | 22,145 | 34,279,983 |
| 2,191 | 882,555 | 3,619,615,860 | 92 | 82,612 | 272,274,934 |
| 1,083 | 824,275 | 1,337,791,270 | 38 | 32,027 | 40,323,975 |
| 1,313 | 793,066 | 1,652,260,709 | 99 | 62,801 | 63,043,826 |
| 1,001 | 723,463 | 1,258,083,289 | 95 | 60,690 | 72,022,274 |
| 1,401 | 1,029,560 | 2,002,564,980 | 127 | 53,167 | 143,551,785 |
| 312 | 272,650 | 398,352,036 | 16 | 17,295 | 7,715,218 |
| 525 | 242,440 | 980,467,723 | 19 | 9,162 | 9,663,551 |
| 152 | 52,372 | 194,770,782 | 41 | 7,190 | 16,018,394 |
| 1,062 | 231,629 | 567,844,132 | 28 | 421 | 8,326,386 |
| 845 | 164,216 | 2,186,071,508 | 36 | 4,984 | 115,320,057 |
| 476 | 81,106 | 818,888,410 | 11 | 6,334 | 22,226,525 |
| 181 | 63,075 | 333,000,565 | 10 | 3,879 | 13,684,248 |
| 171 | 62,198 | 330,755,765 | 10 | 3,879 | 13,684,248 |
| 10 | 877 | 2,244,799 | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

表22. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 移 轉 登 記 | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|---|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 Gift | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 32,472 | 24,621,044 | 14,169 | 10,333,671 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 5,214 | 6,240,252 | 2,138 | 545,438 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 1,414 | 116,263 | 820 | 36,721 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 2,768 | 1,638,128 | 1,204 | 547,227 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 2,791 | 2,733,845 | 1,274 | 659,317 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 3,188 | 1,858,142 | 1,371 | 933,607 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 2,647 | 975,858 | 1,229 | 917,200 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 14,143 | 10,914,576 | 6,009 | 6,640,368 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | 744 | 512,914 | 381 | 287,982 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,387 | 900,929 | 588 | 653,949 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 1,528 | 1,036,801 | 638 | 795,911 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | 2,153 | 1,194,882 | 946 | 676,840 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 966 | 1,321,632 | 387 | 457,955 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | 1,772 | 1,169,903 | 753 | 719,450 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 1,386 | 1,545,011 | 528 | 749,383 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 1,352 | 1,358,271 | 707 | 1,036,547 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | 259 | 609,691 | 210 | 611,240 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 369 | 649,184 | 303 | 517,619 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | 738 | 267,282 | 52 | 17,356 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | 473 | 140,090 | 227 | 20,649 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | 790 | 161,628 | 174 | 76,163 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | 226 | 46,358 | 115 | 19,324 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 307 | 143,980 | 124 | 53,793 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | 264 | 134,814 | 104 | 50,900 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | 43 | 9,166 | 20 | 2,893 |

TABLE 22. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| 徵 收 Expropriation | | 其 他 Others | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 906 | 630,377 | 9,941 | 10,836,417 |
| 3 | 1,600 | 1,356 | 423,757 |
| 2 | 50 | 951 | 223,354 |
| 32 | 14,030 | 739 | 731,831 |
| 439 | 445,415 | 1,010 | 499,924 |
| 100 | 86,862 | 928 | 810,792 |
| 5 | 27 | 680 | 1,058,638 |
| 325 | 82,394 | 4,137 | 6,931,439 |
| 2 | 29 | 275 | 238,084 |
| 1 | 210 | 486 | 584,340 |
| 173 | 30,848 | 297 | 1,071,055 |
| 22 | 12,703 | 566 | 511,544 |
| 12 | 4,958 | 392 | 1,122,828 |
| 25 | 12,162 | 374 | 459,829 |
| 16 | 3,569 | 247 | 277,320 |
| 2 | 169 | 633 | 1,552,951 |
| 2 | 48 | 99 | 405,940 |
| — | — | 159 | 532,504 |
| — | — | 109 | 37,914 |
| — | — | 281 | 99,900 |
| 22 | 7,273 | 157 | 26,358 |
| 48 | 10,426 | 62 | 10,873 |
| — | — | 140 | 156,681 |
| — | — | 120 | 149,630 |
| — | — | 20 | 7,050 |

表23. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 合 計 Total | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|---|
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 設 定 Creation | |
| | | | | | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,623,891 | 865,698,340 | 1,591,025 | 771,813,084 | 746,340 | 285,513,424 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,575,273 | 810,419,071 | 1,540,195 | 681,507,580 | 711,953 | 216,914,557 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,642,249 | 793,152,105 | 1,610,516 | 719,440,606 | 731,272 | 244,399,218 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,557,900 | 727,427,802 | 1,530,785 | 667,324,516 | 703,325 | 220,938,895 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,558,851 | 689,583,663 | 1,533,474 | 629,781,170 | 705,333 | 226,317,176 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,727,285 | 762,550,012 | 1,691,121 | 673,472,574 | 801,126 | 248,269,446 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,684,704 | 813,928,086 | 1,649,505 | 741,083,786 | 778,548 | 258,057,955 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,531,152 | 898,733,192 | 1,496,223 | 810,364,177 | 717,309 | 335,326,090 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,446,163 | 684,878,965 | 1,413,888 | 617,077,329 | 708,209 | 216,539,298 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 134,297 | 58,547,154 | 131,383 | 51,565,168 | 67,485 | 16,470,784 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 139,337 | 78,982,430 | 135,948 | 70,513,316 | 70,260 | 18,653,595 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,367,740 | 593,620,630 | 1,335,573 | 511,902,647 | 699,981 | 187,339,293 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 115,896 | 57,060,644 | 113,171 | 50,469,668 | 58,430 | 17,222,047 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 91,093 | 35,595,707 | 88,808 | 30,543,875 | 44,919 | 11,900,908 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 134,722 | 60,193,804 | 131,431 | 49,350,325 | 68,720 | 19,295,948 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 110,059 | 42,754,152 | 107,515 | 36,869,340 | 56,742 | 14,324,961 |
| 五 月 May | 130,275 | 54,957,469 | 127,095 | 46,268,262 | 66,725 | 17,257,883 |
| 六 月 June | 145,524 | 63,067,854 | 142,248 | 54,722,559 | 76,098 | 20,454,970 |
| 七 月 July | 127,951 | 62,829,741 | 125,204 | 56,523,237 | 65,095 | 17,132,822 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 136,760 | 53,164,244 | 133,815 | 44,678,297 | 70,439 | 17,770,681 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 130,856 | 67,420,590 | 127,763 | 59,478,688 | 67,280 | 20,908,785 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 111,185 | 45,206,927 | 108,211 | 38,958,796 | 56,802 | 14,834,774 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 133,419 | 51,369,497 | 130,312 | 44,039,600 | 68,731 | 16,235,515 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 20.00 | 13.63 | 20.42 | 13.04 | 21.00 | 9.44 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -0.65 | -12.26 | -0.82 | -14.59 | 1.85 | -1.43 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND
- BY MONTH

| 移 轉 Transfer | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | | 其他權利 Others | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | | | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 64,023 | 91,885,843 | 79,409 | 59,556,487 | 701,253 | 334,857,330 | 32,866 | 93,885,255 |
| 60,034 | 55,888,700 | 97,207 | 86,076,437 | 671,001 | 322,627,886 | 35,078 | 128,911,491 |
| 47,116 | 23,865,738 | 113,974 | 98,974,350 | 718,154 | 352,201,300 | 31,733 | 73,711,499 |
| 20,401 | 20,778,337 | 119,286 | 93,151,224 | 687,773 | 332,456,060 | 27,115 | 60,103,286 |
| 30,324 | 19,442,660 | 122,646 | 99,014,642 | 675,171 | 285,006,692 | 25,377 | 59,802,493 |
| 30,491 | 20,628,034 | 125,971 | 98,585,945 | 733,533 | 305,989,149 | 36,164 | 89,077,438 |
| 24,517 | 38,781,624 | 156,827 | 141,592,730 | 689,613 | 302,651,477 | 35,199 | 72,844,299 |
| 7,940 | 12,002,190 | 153,952 | 146,033,093 | 617,022 | 317,002,804 | 34,929 | 88,369,015 |
| 11,825 | 20,528,550 | 120,846 | 115,483,906 | 573,008 | 264,525,575 | 32,275 | 67,801,636 |
| 3,397 | 10,777,646 | 10,255 | 6,780,557 | 50,246 | 17,536,180 | 2,914 | 6,981,986 |
| 780 | 1,225,187 | 11,037 | 8,913,728 | 53,871 | 41,720,806 | 3,389 | 8,469,114 |
| 6,192 | 8,353,091 | 102,490 | 117,404,846 | 526,910 | 198,805,416 | 32,167 | 81,717,982 |
| 475 | 550,344 | 9,536 | 16,666,349 | 44,730 | 16,030,929 | 2,725 | 6,590,976 |
| 518 | 566,174 | 6,910 | 4,929,667 | 36,461 | 13,147,125 | 2,285 | 5,051,832 |
| 585 | 943,693 | 10,077 | 10,682,282 | 52,049 | 18,428,401 | 3,291 | 10,843,479 |
| 557 | 853,242 | 7,556 | 5,571,975 | 42,660 | 16,119,162 | 2,544 | 5,884,812 |
| 682 | 761,771 | 9,300 | 8,284,661 | 50,388 | 19,963,948 | 3,180 | 8,689,207 |
| 553 | 619,088 | 10,970 | 10,821,212 | 54,627 | 22,827,289 | 3,276 | 8,345,295 |
| 651 | 708,015 | 10,308 | 20,100,889 | 49,150 | 18,581,511 | 2,747 | 6,306,504 |
| 569 | 604,773 | 9,522 | 8,105,171 | 53,285 | 18,197,672 | 2,945 | 8,485,947 |
| 660 | 1,357,618 | 9,578 | 16,206,670 | 50,245 | 21,005,615 | 3,093 | 7,941,902 |
| 393 | 498,739 | 8,471 | 7,186,714 | 42,545 | 16,438,570 | 2,974 | 6,248,130 |
| 549 | 889,634 | 10,262 | 8,849,257 | 50,770 | 18,065,194 | 3,107 | 7,329,897 |
| 39.69 | 78.38 | 21.14 | 23.13 | 19.33 | 9.90 | 4.47 | 17.31 |
| -83.84 | -91.75 | 0.07 | 30.51 | 1.04 | 3.02 | 6.62 | 4.98 |

Source : County and City Government.

表24. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 押 Mortgage Rights | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| | | | 合 計 Total | | 設 定 Creation | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 133,419 | 51,369,497 | 130,312 | 44,039,600 | 68,731 | 16,235,515 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 22,390 | 3,586,341 | 22,264 | 3,503,644 | 12,319 | 676,384 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 13,041 | 661,332 | 12,924 | 632,669 | 6,932 | 254,176 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 14,540 | 4,809,985 | 14,277 | 4,440,465 | 8,064 | 1,580,213 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 18,318 | 3,896,717 | 17,849 | 3,501,327 | 9,318 | 1,195,076 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 10,601 | 3,974,242 | 10,436 | 3,891,909 | 5,387 | 1,516,381 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 13,919 | 4,494,554 | 13,735 | 3,156,112 | 7,436 | 1,278,822 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 40,185 | 29,826,599 | 38,405 | 24,794,687 | 18,971 | 9,660,787 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | 2,902 | 1,784,016 | 2,859 | 1,503,488 | 1,337 | 498,521 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | 4,505 | 2,069,504 | 4,249 | 1,741,740 | 2,585 | 906,010 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 3,300 | 2,857,639 | 3,150 | 2,529,396 | 1,612 | 1,201,423 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | 6,567 | 4,418,435 | 6,157 | 4,254,815 | 3,067 | 1,425,788 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 2,621 | 3,846,922 | 2,408 | 2,640,988 | 1,090 | 1,118,706 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | 3,370 | 2,826,702 | 3,263 | 2,765,763 | 1,538 | 1,060,657 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 2,127 | 3,055,875 | 2,095 | 2,558,351 | 985 | 842,573 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 3,964 | 4,561,426 | 3,738 | 3,367,709 | 1,767 | 1,264,362 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | 1,186 | 1,461,973 | 1,065 | 1,122,417 | 518 | 464,651 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 1,769 | 1,816,949 | 1,641 | 1,243,607 | 749 | 592,300 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | 320 | 97,683 | 319 | 97,542 | 152 | 45,395 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | 3,383 | 367,991 | 3,376 | 358,699 | 1,460 | 38,501 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | 2,723 | 425,936 | 2,644 | 375,665 | 1,413 | 133,985 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | 1,448 | 235,548 | 1,441 | 234,505 | 698 | 67,918 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 425 | 119,727 | 422 | 118,788 | 304 | 73,676 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | 422 | 119,353 | 420 | 118,531 | 303 | 73,535 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | 3 | 374 | 2 | 258 | 1 | 142 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND
- BY LOCALITY

| 移 轉 Transfer | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | 其 他 權 利 Others | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|
| | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | | | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 549 | 889,634 | 10,262 | 8,849,257 | 50,770 | 18,065,194 | 3,107 | 7,329,897 |
| 53 | 100,572 | 1,545 | 2,004,049 | 8,347 | 722,639 | 126 | 82,698 |
| 18 | 4,334 | 731 | 111,302 | 5,243 | 262,857 | 117 | 28,664 |
| 31 | 26,647 | 1,126 | 1,078,466 | 5,056 | 1,755,139 | 263 | 369,520 |
| 93 | 20,304 | 1,638 | 631,711 | 6,800 | 1,654,236 | 469 | 395,390 |
| 36 | 21,918 | 740 | 556,014 | 4,273 | 1,797,595 | 165 | 82,333 |
| 80 | 191,363 | 957 | 496,736 | 5,262 | 1,189,190 | 184 | 1,338,442 |
| 238 | 524,496 | 3,515 | 3,962,581 | 15,681 | 10,646,823 | 1,780 | 5,031,913 |
| 42 | 211,260 | 392 | 291,814 | 1,088 | 501,893 | 43 | 280,528 |
| 8 | 11,286 | 238 | 172,665 | 1,418 | 651,778 | 256 | 327,764 |
| 11 | 13,334 | 356 | 469,666 | 1,171 | 844,972 | 150 | 328,243 |
| 34 | 59,118 | 663 | 1,340,345 | 2,393 | 1,429,565 | 410 | 163,619 |
| 13 | 17,499 | 366 | 254,028 | 939 | 1,250,756 | 213 | 1,205,934 |
| 61 | 124,988 | 226 | 197,842 | 1,438 | 1,382,276 | 107 | 60,939 |
| 9 | 20,716 | 124 | 238,467 | 977 | 1,456,596 | 32 | 497,524 |
| 18 | 52,213 | 367 | 542,890 | 1,586 | 1,508,245 | 226 | 1,193,716 |
| — | — | 127 | 212,271 | 420 | 445,495 | 121 | 339,556 |
| 4 | 3,237 | 163 | 135,419 | 725 | 512,651 | 128 | 573,342 |
| 26 | 8,459 | 20 | 7,841 | 121 | 35,847 | 1 | 141 |
| 2 | 263 | 200 | 27,558 | 1,714 | 292,377 | 7 | 9,293 |
| 4 | 1,504 | 102 | 22,625 | 1,125 | 217,551 | 79 | 50,271 |
| 6 | 619 | 171 | 49,149 | 566 | 116,819 | 7 | 1,043 |
| — | — | 10 | 8,398 | 108 | 36,714 | 3 | 938 |
| — | — | 10 | 8,398 | 107 | 36,598 | 2 | 822 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 116 | 1 | 116 |

Source : County and City Government.

表25. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 建物登記 Registration of Buildings | | 建物標示變更登記 Total | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|
| | 總棟數 Total Buildings | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 合計 | |
| | | | 棟數 Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,913,315 | 292,492,372 | 170,285 | 33,309,858 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,893,764 | 317,808,850 | 177,156 | 66,094,746 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,937,568 | 340,701,596 | 211,916 | 75,137,361 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,780,696 | 325,093,658 | 167,893 | 56,823,938 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,808,165 | 358,436,633 | 209,605 | 71,959,999 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,954,093 | 341,159,623 | 212,714 | 82,072,361 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,870,568 | 330,074,342 | 176,427 | 65,256,860 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,835,164 | 384,478,689 | 218,780 | 62,418,224 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,700,399 | 310,046,909 | 168,271 | 64,433,310 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 164,946 | 30,845,445 | 24,117 | 7,766,660 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 160,362 | 30,479,064 | 10,629 | 6,275,209 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,601,031 | 285,898,776 | 166,782 | 68,925,678 |
| 一月 Jan. | 131,401 | 21,976,364 | 9,433 | 3,904,769 |
| 二月 Feb. | 108,309 | 18,799,454 | 8,336 | 3,694,938 |
| 三月 Mar. | 153,868 | 27,687,080 | 13,692 | 5,758,681 |
| 四月 Apr. | 129,830 | 22,634,363 | 8,892 | 4,760,438 |
| 五月 May | 142,740 | 25,829,679 | 9,902 | 5,389,021 |
| 六月 June | 160,606 | 27,927,557 | 11,621 | 5,636,029 |
| 七月 July | 147,276 | 27,409,963 | 16,767 | 7,222,321 |
| 八月 Aug. | 159,532 | 26,742,476 | 12,234 | 5,466,867 |
| 九月 Sept. | 141,847 | 26,860,628 | 9,412 | 6,042,721 |
| 十月 Oct. | 149,808 | 28,914,636 | 31,318 | 11,022,882 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 175,814 | 31,116,575 | 35,175 | 10,027,010 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 17.36 | 7.62 | 12.32 | -9.03 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 6.59 | 0.88 | 45.85 | 29.10 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。
2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| 分割 Subdivision | | 合併 Combination | | 重測、重劃 |
| 棟數 Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings |
| 2,105 | 424,310 | 624 | 100,431 | 99,736 |
| 1,640 | 487,268 | 536 | 113,136 | 77,169 |
| 1,606 | 319,797 | 434 | 133,494 | 97,030 |
| 1,364 | 282,503 | 600 | 108,033 | 65,843 |
| 1,018 | 225,631 | 409 | 167,946 | 105,245 |
| 1,211 | 370,748 | 3,047 | 803,976 | 77,570 |
| 1,173 | 253,155 | 1,598 | 366,343 | 68,787 |
| 1,092 | 390,153 | 774 | 428,070 | 42,342 |
| 896 | 280,794 | 313 | 122,519 | 57,640 |
| 100 | 17,832 | 27 | 8,561 | 13,808 |
| 52 | 14,521 | 25 | 10,484 | 1,428 |
| 897 | 213,476 | 359 | 286,306 | 55,792 |
| 81 | 17,382 | 20 | 3,935 | 507 |
| 80 | 17,168 | 65 | 172,947 | 43 |
| 58 | 18,347 | 12 | 8,212 | 51 |
| 202 | 28,092 | 22 | 9,517 | 18 |
| 53 | 23,033 | 24 | 7,340 | 4 |
| 106 | 12,941 | 102 | 33,615 | 109 |
| 86 | 22,494 | 20 | 4,078 | 6,095 |
| 54 | 17,330 | 14 | 7,552 | 2,614 |
| 63 | 11,617 | 26 | 12,546 | 9 |
| 59 | 28,129 | 22 | 8,121 | 21,841 |
| 55 | 16,943 | 32 | 18,444 | 24,501 |
| -6.78 | -39.77 | 45.45 | 127.12 | 12.18 |
| -45.00 | -4.98 | 18.52 | 115.43 | 77.44 |

Source : County and City Government.
Note : 1.Registration of Buildings contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.
2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表25. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year(Month) | 建物標示變更登記 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| | Resurvey/Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 門牌整編 | |
| | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 九十七年 2008 | 14,204,221 | 7,814 | 3,011,133 | 33,797 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,487,056 | 7,734 | 2,318,179 | 31,460 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 15,223,596 | 10,355 | 3,254,282 | 31,854 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 11,464,495 | 8,705 | 3,184,554 | 30,533 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 20,391,471 | 8,944 | 2,805,668 | 35,590 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 17,418,951 | 9,774 | 3,052,579 | 63,459 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 13,473,823 | 9,583 | 2,696,122 | 44,935 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 9,493,364 | 8,068 | 2,382,517 | 28,393 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 12,255,103 | 8,999 | 2,485,352 | 36,961 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,832,962 | 720 | 181,976 | 3,198 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 261,214 | 916 | 259,918 | 1,764 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 12,456,749 | 7,087 | 2,370,779 | 23,866 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 89,884 | 758 | 236,418 | 1,439 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 12,095 | 447 | 142,462 | 2,638 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 43,700 | 813 | 238,403 | 1,633 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 3,190 | 583 | 392,068 | 1,311 |
| 五 月 May | 433 | 559 | 189,125 | 1,825 |
| 六 月 June | 10,487 | 696 | 217,563 | 2,884 |
| 七 月 July | 1,540,610 | 636 | 135,216 | 2,930 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 466,085 | 529 | 217,262 | 2,359 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 1,958 | 586 | 220,545 | 2,215 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 5,856,136 | 621 | 172,345 | 2,719 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,432,171 | 859 | 209,373 | 1,913 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -24.32 | 38.33 | 21.48 | -29.64 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 56.45 | 19.31 | 15.06 | -40.18 |

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Doorplate Reorganized | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他 Others | | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 5,242,452 | 733 | 1,777,643 | 25,476 | 8,549,669 |
| 5,083,925 | 659 | 2,545,524 | 57,958 | 43,059,656 |
| 5,856,828 | 702 | 1,554,006 | 69,935 | 48,795,357 |
| 5,479,161 | 688 | 2,370,470 | 60,160 | 33,934,723 |
| 6,454,574 | 739 | 2,028,626 | 57,660 | 39,886,082 |
| 12,686,284 | 899 | 2,330,040 | 56,754 | 45,409,784 |
| 8,016,726 | 723 | 1,747,415 | 49,628 | 38,703,277 |
| 5,011,784 | 618 | 1,758,503 | 137,493 | 42,953,834 |
| 6,260,105 | 677 | 1,876,058 | 62,785 | 41,153,380 |
| 451,967 | 84 | 156,603 | 6,180 | 4,116,758 |
| 255,810 | 57 | 130,005 | 6,387 | 5,343,255 |
| 4,170,881 | 773 | 1,997,816 | 78,008 | 47,429,670 |
| 334,765 | 45 | 85,443 | 6,583 | 3,136,943 |
| 389,257 | 47 | 137,408 | 5,016 | 2,823,601 |
| 400,058 | 64 | 157,847 | 11,061 | 4,892,113 |
| 283,566 | 110 | 117,075 | 6,646 | 3,926,930 |
| 332,722 | 70 | 194,902 | 7,367 | 4,641,466 |
| 458,144 | 61 | 185,433 | 7,663 | 4,717,847 |
| 431,693 | 85 | 286,655 | 6,915 | 4,801,574 |
| 397,188 | 63 | 185,791 | 6,601 | 4,175,659 |
| 404,471 | 116 | 306,573 | 6,397 | 5,085,011 |
| 417,032 | 49 | 114,566 | 6,007 | 4,426,554 |
| 321,985 | 63 | 226,123 | 7,752 | 4,801,972 |
| -22.79 | 28.57 | 97.37 | 29.05 | 8.48 |
| -28.76 | -25.00 | 44.39 | 25.44 | 16.64 |

表26. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 建物登記 Registration of Buildings | | 建物標示變更登記 合 計 Total | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| | 總棟數 Total Buildings | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| | 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 175,814 | 31,116,575 | 35,175 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 44,917 | 8,145,793 | 15,992 | 5,024,070 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 16,200 | 2,226,735 | 742 | 598,031 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 22,721 | 3,923,641 | 2,383 | 341,787 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 23,448 | 4,151,176 | 4,049 | 1,114,217 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 10,455 | 1,905,825 | 983 | 241,407 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 18,617 | 3,121,320 | 1,341 | 728,239 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 39,003 | 7,577,467 | 9,664 | 1,977,819 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | 6,394 | 1,107,176 | 4,101 | 688,428 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | 4,730 | 625,120 | 391 | 58,707 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 3,389 | 854,366 | 901 | 220,247 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | 3,986 | 1,107,891 | 113 | 36,219 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 1,925 | 432,514 | 419 | 94,616 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | 2,922 | 777,626 | 1,007 | 221,354 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 2,119 | 561,173 | 691 | 196,815 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 3,769 | 839,159 | 1,123 | 302,155 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | 724 | 125,425 | 123 | 21,676 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 1,450 | 239,289 | 116 | 19,871 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | 514 | 97,154 | 316 | 60,084 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | 2,503 | 207,177 | 106 | 15,832 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | 3,055 | 397,058 | 151 | 30,472 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | 1,523 | 206,341 | 106 | 11,346 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 453 | 64,618 | 21 | 1,440 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | 451 | 64,313 | 21 | 1,440 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | 2 | 306 | — | — |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。
2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|---|------------------|
| 分 割 Subdivision | | 合 併 Combination | | 重測、重劃 |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 55 | 16,943 | 32 | 18,444 | 24,501 |
| 7 | 5,139 | 4 | 1,236 | 13,428 |
| 21 | 1,044 | 3 | 190 | — |
| 9 | 939 | — | — | 269 |
| 4 | 362 | 5 | 9,461 | 2,917 |
| 2 | 210 | 2 | 131 | — |
| — | — | 1 | 499 | 1 |
| 12 | 9,250 | 17 | 6,928 | 7,886 |
| 2 | 195 | — | — | 3,883 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 3 | 883 | 559 |
| 5 | 638 | 2 | 210 | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | 356 |
| — | — | 1 | 4,254 | 958 |
| 3 | 174 | — | — | 632 |
| 2 | 8,242 | — | — | 1,046 |
| — | — | — | — | 84 |
| — | — | 11 | 1,581 | 61 |
| — | — | — | — | 306 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Building contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer and Other Rights.
2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表26. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 建物標示變更登記 | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| | Resurvey/Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 門牌整編 | |
| | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 4,432,171 | 859 | 209,373 | 1,913 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 2,109,673 | 150 | 34,573 | 201 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | 275 | 35,852 | 194 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 49,937 | 46 | 36,764 | 323 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 675,103 | 76 | 29,811 | 454 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | — | 76 | 8,133 | 189 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 71 | 61 | 28,187 | 72 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,597,387 | 175 | 36,052 | 479 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | 657,870 | 19 | 2,069 | 65 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | — | 12 | 7,281 | 41 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 148,798 | 39 | 5,709 | 93 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | 181 | 15 | 3,035 | 66 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 75,864 | 13 | 1,446 | 26 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | 198,602 | 9 | 1,338 | 16 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 166,234 | 7 | 1,298 | 18 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 268,162 | 17 | 1,913 | 12 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | 16,576 | 14 | 2,110 | 22 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 8,634 | 4 | 535 | 22 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | 56,466 | 5 | 468 | 2 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | — | 4 | 4,057 | 10 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | — | 8 | 2,580 | 45 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | — | 9 | 2,214 | 41 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | 1 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | 1 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Doorplate Reorganized | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他 Others | | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 321,985 | 63 | 226,123 | 7,752 | 4,801,972 |
| 16,990 | 4 | 25,679 | 2,198 | 2,830,780 |
| 33,349 | 5 | 48,895 | 244 | 478,703 |
| 39,512 | 8 | 40,641 | 1,728 | 173,993 |
| 100,113 | 13 | 49,710 | 580 | 249,658 |
| 30,490 | 3 | 4,256 | 711 | 198,187 |
| 8,888 | 10 | 10,749 | 1,196 | 679,845 |
| 92,478 | 20 | 46,194 | 1,075 | 189,531 |
| 10,070 | 5 | 2,595 | 127 | 15,629 |
| 5,426 | — | — | 338 | 46,000 |
| 30,798 | 4 | 5,066 | 203 | 28,994 |
| 10,344 | 4 | 16,107 | 20 | 5,704 |
| 3,926 | 1 | 10,649 | 23 | 2,731 |
| 3,033 | 2 | 4,903 | 21 | 9,224 |
| 3,265 | — | — | 31 | 25,844 |
| 7,198 | 1 | 1,410 | 45 | 15,230 |
| 2,471 | — | — | 3 | 518 |
| 3,925 | 2 | 2,859 | 16 | 2,335 |
| 195 | 1 | 2,604 | 2 | 351 |
| 805 | — | — | 92 | 10,969 |
| 6,796 | — | — | 98 | 21,096 |
| 4,225 | — | — | 56 | 4,907 |
| 165 | — | — | 20 | 1,275 |
| 165 | — | — | 20 | 1,275 |
| — | — | — | — | — |

表27. 辦理建物所有權登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 合 計 Total | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| | | | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 154,254 | 39,243,064 | 495,566 | 56,971,045 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 108,469 | 29,153,907 | 513,886 | 57,303,050 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 90,945 | 25,940,529 | 529,972 | 67,528,570 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 93,632 | 25,814,302 | 497,739 | 78,759,325 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 102,385 | 30,272,662 | 454,908 | 55,959,632 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 111,093 | 31,816,890 | 503,628 | 61,435,445 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 115,865 | 33,530,364 | 457,911 | 57,899,079 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 126,742 | 35,471,420 | 438,047 | 59,188,522 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 122,307 | 32,642,592 | 378,661 | 47,306,906 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 10,715 | 2,755,973 | 35,492 | 4,379,472 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 12,652 | 3,089,877 | 38,442 | 4,958,743 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 99,815 | 27,318,747 | 369,236 | 45,049,616 |
| 一月 Jan. | 7,692 | 2,092,431 | 32,949 | 4,202,541 |
| 二月 Feb. | 9,619 | 2,638,210 | 26,053 | 3,173,924 |
| 三月 Mar. | 10,565 | 2,861,453 | 35,682 | 4,545,009 |
| 四月 Apr. | 8,209 | 2,244,523 | 32,468 | 3,822,677 |
| 五月 May | 8,610 | 2,495,820 | 34,333 | 4,041,782 |
| 六月 June | 8,204 | 2,424,132 | 38,527 | 4,562,791 |
| 七月 July | 8,483 | 2,532,956 | 33,088 | 4,178,519 |
| 八月 Aug. | 10,425 | 2,418,599 | 37,677 | 4,409,485 |
| 九月 Sept. | 9,028 | 2,688,738 | 32,727 | 4,218,915 |
| 十月 Oct. | 9,334 | 2,527,463 | 29,645 | 3,435,822 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 9,646 | 2,394,423 | 36,087 | 4,458,151 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 3.34 | -5.26 | 21.73 | 29.75 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -9.98 | -13.12 | 1.68 | 1.80 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。

2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | 拍 賣 Auction | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 379,326 | 41,798,194 | 24,954 | 3,477,782 |
| 388,298 | 40,482,955 | 28,713 | 3,909,106 |
| 406,689 | 45,248,134 | 22,178 | 3,976,586 |
| 361,704 | 40,927,781 | 14,422 | 2,426,919 |
| 328,874 | 38,150,375 | 9,547 | 1,592,206 |
| 371,892 | 42,554,197 | 8,093 | 1,483,598 |
| 320,598 | 37,385,942 | 5,922 | 982,035 |
| 292,550 | 35,482,762 | 4,669 | 744,617 |
| 245,396 | 27,709,046 | 4,630 | 928,111 |
| 23,299 | 2,603,442 | 506 | 281,364 |
| 25,058 | 2,772,776 | 427 | 64,435 |
| 240,955 | 26,298,917 | 4,422 | 978,508 |
| 20,475 | 2,350,981 | 347 | 123,675 |
| 16,402 | 1,789,284 | 305 | 34,908 |
| 22,838 | 2,525,834 | 497 | 76,352 |
| 19,842 | 2,160,271 | 435 | 139,968 |
| 23,024 | 2,471,934 | 388 | 56,883 |
| 26,529 | 2,775,045 | 453 | 52,742 |
| 22,231 | 2,376,714 | 421 | 136,522 |
| 23,383 | 2,492,609 | 403 | 75,034 |
| 22,306 | 2,604,034 | 400 | 169,938 |
| 19,653 | 2,129,279 | 328 | 43,622 |
| 24,272 | 2,622,934 | 445 | 68,863 |
| 23.50 | 23.18 | 35.67 | 57.86 |
| 4.18 | 0.75 | -12.06 | -75.53 |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan., 2011.

表27. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 移 轉 登 記 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 九十七年 2008 | 35,766 | 4,351,335 | 31,760 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 36,579 | 4,313,528 | 33,256 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 39,006 | 4,777,030 | 35,561 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 41,198 | 4,989,266 | 39,655 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 43,025 | 5,210,564 | 46,952 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 44,143 | 5,500,893 | 51,683 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 47,619 | 6,237,586 | 55,317 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 49,950 | 6,488,640 | 55,531 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 51,864 | 6,861,346 | 41,716 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,216 | 541,757 | 3,582 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,485 | 691,288 | 4,262 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 49,050 | 6,769,410 | 39,031 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 3,752 | 531,912 | 5,248 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 3,607 | 485,140 | 3,491 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 5,136 | 745,537 | 4,351 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 4,293 | 579,503 | 3,147 |
| 五 月 May | 4,545 | 606,344 | 3,451 |
| 六 月 June | 4,988 | 698,710 | 3,609 |
| 七 月 July | 4,485 | 639,023 | 3,168 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 5,132 | 715,939 | 3,482 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 4,575 | 631,934 | 2,948 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 3,925 | 519,412 | 2,745 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,612 | 615,955 | 3,391 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 17.50 | 18.59 | 23.53 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 9.39 | 13.70 | -5.33 |

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| Gift | 其 他 Others | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 3,646,743 | 23,760 | 3,696,991 |
| 3,720,376 | 27,040 | 4,877,085 |
| 4,118,483 | 26,538 | 9,408,337 |
| 4,433,036 | 40,760 | 25,982,323 |
| 5,160,797 | 26,510 | 5,845,690 |
| 5,860,261 | 27,817 | 6,036,496 |
| 6,086,637 | 28,455 | 7,206,879 |
| 6,239,814 | 35,347 | 10,232,688 |
| 4,886,747 | 35,055 | 6,921,656 |
| 387,513 | 3,889 | 565,396 |
| 508,700 | 4,210 | 921,544 |
| 4,605,404 | 35,778 | 6,397,377 |
| 656,110 | 3,127 | 539,863 |
| 425,502 | 2,248 | 439,092 |
| 538,615 | 2,860 | 658,671 |
| 387,143 | 4,751 | 555,792 |
| 398,256 | 2,925 | 508,365 |
| 414,390 | 2,948 | 621,905 |
| 365,172 | 2,783 | 661,088 |
| 394,175 | 5,277 | 731,727 |
| 330,269 | 2,498 | 482,740 |
| 298,193 | 2,994 | 445,316 |
| 397,580 | 3,367 | 752,820 |
| 33.33 | 12.46 | 69.05 |
| 2.60 | -13.42 | 33.15 |

表28. 辦理建物所有權登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 合 計 Total | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| | 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 9,646 | 2,394,423 | 36,087 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 2,159 | 386,006 | 7,126 | 724,801 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 262 | 102,318 | 4,038 | 512,111 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 876 | 228,954 | 5,164 | 596,370 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 2,088 | 507,043 | 4,888 | 608,738 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 974 | 245,014 | 2,483 | 341,002 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 903 | 166,012 | 4,306 | 499,170 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 2,292 | 747,071 | 8,007 | 1,164,338 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 160 | 69,040 | 596 | 79,590 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 446 | 90,939 | 1,130 | 119,123 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 366 | 84,508 | 678 | 148,954 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 349 | 145,965 | 920 | 164,569 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 77 | 34,786 | 431 | 80,004 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 188 | 107,313 | 469 | 94,883 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 169 | 80,497 | 348 | 60,505 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 217 | 60,079 | 767 | 103,967 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 26 | 8,844 | 165 | 24,371 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 38 | 14,444 | 384 | 62,284 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 24 | 6,282 | 65 | 9,769 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 91 | 16,617 | 715 | 56,530 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 43 | 7,607 | 897 | 109,135 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 98 | 20,150 | 442 | 50,653 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 92 | 12,006 | 75 | 11,619 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 91 | 11,904 | 75 | 11,619 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 102 | — | — |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | 拍 賣 Auction | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 24,272 | 2,622,934 | 445 | 68,863 |
| 4,384 | 424,674 | 84 | 8,718 |
| 2,060 | 178,109 | 69 | 8,088 |
| 3,752 | 358,463 | 42 | 7,043 |
| 3,775 | 397,884 | 35 | 6,272 |
| 1,794 | 226,784 | 31 | 11,331 |
| 3,076 | 327,985 | 77 | 10,046 |
| 5,383 | 704,588 | 106 | 15,557 |
| 405 | 47,391 | 8 | 887 |
| 903 | 90,364 | 7 | 710 |
| 449 | 112,294 | 5 | 396 |
| 601 | 92,980 | 14 | 4,640 |
| 250 | 40,125 | 7 | 604 |
| 288 | 44,081 | 8 | 1,119 |
| 224 | 32,435 | 6 | 666 |
| 440 | 57,744 | 17 | 2,247 |
| 78 | 9,708 | 2 | 170 |
| 250 | 29,781 | 4 | 248 |
| 20 | 3,454 | — | — |
| 515 | 38,988 | 7 | 880 |
| 668 | 70,238 | 15 | 2,606 |
| 292 | 35,005 | 6 | 386 |
| 48 | 4,448 | 1 | 1,808 |
| 48 | 4,448 | 1 | 1,808 |
| — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

表28. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 移 轉 登 記 | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | 繼 承 | 贈 與 | |
| | Inheritance | Inheritance | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 4,612 | 615,955 | 3,391 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 838 | 92,051 | 593 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 807 | 74,414 | 517 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 391 | 55,105 | 337 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 479 | 83,051 | 421 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 334 | 47,515 | 238 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 602 | 76,551 | 382 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,149 | 184,673 | 894 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 82 | 13,479 | 59 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 58 | 8,062 | 64 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 97 | 15,459 | 70 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 150 | 23,649 | 113 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 70 | 12,056 | 74 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 93 | 15,278 | 64 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 54 | 11,118 | 49 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 149 | 25,059 | 98 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 40 | 7,578 | 39 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 65 | 10,961 | 49 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 32 | 2,566 | 10 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 90 | 9,294 | 84 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 90 | 21,496 | 69 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 79 | 8,617 | 52 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 12 | 2,593 | 9 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 12 | 2,593 | 9 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — |

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| Gift | 其 他 Others | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 397,580 | 3,367 | 752,820 |
| 50,308 | 1,227 | 149,050 |
| 37,950 | 585 | 213,550 |
| 34,566 | 642 | 141,193 |
| 53,115 | 178 | 68,417 |
| 33,311 | 86 | 22,062 |
| 46,463 | 169 | 38,125 |
| 139,689 | 475 | 119,831 |
| 7,258 | 42 | 10,576 |
| 8,572 | 98 | 11,416 |
| 9,869 | 57 | 10,937 |
| 16,061 | 42 | 27,240 |
| 11,183 | 30 | 16,036 |
| 24,914 | 16 | 9,491 |
| 6,196 | 15 | 10,089 |
| 13,658 | 63 | 5,259 |
| 6,498 | 6 | 417 |
| 15,614 | 16 | 5,680 |
| 1,122 | 3 | 2,628 |
| 5,920 | 19 | 1,448 |
| 7,187 | 55 | 7,608 |
| 5,639 | 13 | 1,007 |
| 2,178 | 5 | 592 |
| 2,178 | 5 | 592 |
| — | — | — |

表29. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 押 Creation | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 合 計 Total | | 設 定 Creation | |
| | | | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,093,210 | 162,968,405 | 1,093,003 | 162,926,576 | 539,376 | 77,194,116 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,094,253 | 165,257,147 | 1,094,016 | 165,221,226 | 523,338 | 74,927,233 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,104,735 | 172,095,136 | 1,104,473 | 172,031,223 | 523,119 | 75,741,135 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,021,432 | 163,696,093 | 1,021,205 | 163,650,847 | 494,910 | 72,103,215 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,041,267 | 200,244,340 | 1,041,132 | 200,226,266 | 494,603 | 114,514,970 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,126,658 | 165,834,927 | 1,126,622 | 165,831,436 | 554,774 | 77,016,186 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,120,365 | 173,388,039 | 1,120,361 | 173,387,816 | 538,952 | 76,860,981 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,051,595 | 227,400,523 | 1,051,594 | 227,400,402 | 506,222 | 83,139,267 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,031,160 | 165,664,101 | 1,031,159 | 165,664,074 | 514,834 | 77,509,581 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 94,622 | 15,943,340 | 94,621 | 15,943,313 | 49,782 | 7,532,981 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 98,639 | 16,155,236 | 98,639 | 16,155,236 | 50,738 | 8,042,639 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 965,198 | 144,604,735 | 965,196 | 144,604,432 | 498,822 | 68,386,786 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 81,327 | 11,776,624 | 81,327 | 11,776,624 | 41,778 | 5,400,570 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 64,301 | 9,292,381 | 64,301 | 9,292,381 | 32,444 | 4,469,847 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 93,929 | 14,521,938 | 93,927 | 14,521,635 | 48,859 | 6,974,790 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 80,261 | 11,806,725 | 80,261 | 11,806,725 | 42,712 | 5,622,774 |
| 五 月 May | 89,895 | 13,903,056 | 89,895 | 13,903,056 | 47,493 | 6,597,912 |
| 六 月 June | 102,254 | 15,304,606 | 102,254 | 15,304,606 | 53,408 | 7,325,582 |
| 七 月 July | 88,938 | 13,476,167 | 88,938 | 13,476,167 | 45,265 | 6,265,489 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 99,196 | 14,447,525 | 99,196 | 14,447,525 | 49,951 | 6,895,293 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 90,680 | 13,910,254 | 90,680 | 13,910,254 | 46,836 | 6,566,128 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 79,511 | 11,928,469 | 79,511 | 11,928,469 | 41,156 | 5,568,514 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 94,906 | 14,236,991 | 94,906 | 14,236,991 | 48,920 | 6,699,887 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 19.36 | 19.35 | 19.36 | 19.35 | 18.86 | 20.32 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.30 | -10.70 | 0.30 | -10.70 | -1.73 | -11.06 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 29. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS
- BY MONTH

| 移 轉 Transfer | | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | 其 他 權 利 Others | |
|------------------|---|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| | | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 42,183 | 5,567,108 | 59,681 | 12,969,425 | 451,763 | 67,195,926 | 207 | 41,829 |
| 43,835 | 5,121,812 | 72,590 | 17,711,473 | 454,253 | 67,460,708 | 237 | 35,921 |
| 40,379 | 5,151,441 | 66,211 | 18,388,416 | 474,764 | 72,750,230 | 262 | 63,913 |
| 10,501 | 2,484,304 | 65,874 | 20,859,441 | 449,920 | 68,203,887 | 227 | 45,246 |
| 26,811 | 3,258,012 | 81,636 | 20,855,033 | 438,082 | 61,598,251 | 135 | 18,074 |
| 18,751 | 2,655,039 | 74,974 | 21,017,236 | 478,123 | 65,142,975 | 36 | 3,491 |
| 9,458 | 1,734,006 | 127,611 | 31,445,226 | 444,340 | 63,347,603 | 4 | 223 |
| 2,383 | 1,336,981 | 145,804 | 34,260,999 | 397,185 | 108,663,155 | 1 | 120 |
| 3,026 | 806,745 | 129,045 | 27,274,381 | 384,254 | 60,073,368 | 1 | 27 |
| 184 | 27,092 | 10,780 | 2,511,751 | 33,875 | 5,871,489 | 1 | 27 |
| 96 | 16,065 | 12,145 | 2,616,966 | 35,660 | 5,479,564 | — | — |
| 1,316 | 266,104 | 111,038 | 23,994,751 | 354,020 | 51,956,791 | 2 | 303 |
| 91 | 20,211 | 9,293 | 1,792,670 | 30,165 | 4,563,174 | — | — |
| 60 | 31,187 | 6,691 | 1,540,137 | 25,106 | 3,251,210 | — | — |
| 70 | 14,247 | 10,256 | 2,062,673 | 34,742 | 5,469,924 | 2 | 303 |
| 120 | 18,922 | 8,451 | 1,553,446 | 28,978 | 4,611,582 | — | — |
| 110 | 20,120 | 8,907 | 2,411,119 | 33,385 | 4,873,905 | — | — |
| 106 | 40,795 | 11,754 | 2,594,998 | 36,986 | 5,343,231 | — | — |
| 220 | 26,092 | 9,939 | 2,430,529 | 33,514 | 4,754,057 | — | — |
| 109 | 21,810 | 13,728 | 2,522,480 | 35,408 | 5,007,941 | — | — |
| 239 | 29,578 | 10,396 | 2,334,868 | 33,209 | 4,979,680 | — | — |
| 111 | 28,778 | 9,799 | 2,390,198 | 28,445 | 3,940,979 | — | — |
| 80 | 14,364 | 11,824 | 2,361,633 | 34,082 | 5,161,107 | — | — |
| -27.93 | -50.09 | 20.67 | -1.20 | 19.82 | 30.96 | — | — |
| -56.52 | -46.98 | 9.68 | -5.98 | 0.61 | -12.10 | -100.00 | -100.00 |

Source : County and City Government.

表30. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 押 Mortgage Rights | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | | | 合 計 Total | | 設 定 Creation | |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 94,906 | 14,236,991 | 94,906 | 14,236,991 | 48,920 | 6,699,887 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 19,640 | 2,010,916 | 19,640 | 2,010,916 | 10,121 | 971,471 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 11,158 | 1,014,274 | 11,158 | 1,014,274 | 5,933 | 494,823 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City | 14,298 | 2,756,531 | 14,298 | 2,756,531 | 6,581 | 1,085,879 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 12,423 | 1,921,178 | 12,423 | 1,921,178 | 6,908 | 971,253 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 6,015 | 1,078,402 | 6,015 | 1,078,402 | 3,290 | 571,675 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 12,067 | 1,727,900 | 12,067 | 1,727,900 | 5,755 | 852,156 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 19,040 | 3,688,238 | 19,040 | 3,688,238 | 10,197 | 1,733,687 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | 1,537 | 270,118 | 1,537 | 270,118 | 774 | 130,279 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | 2,763 | 356,350 | 2,763 | 356,350 | 1,633 | 204,914 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 1,444 | 400,656 | 1,444 | 400,656 | 838 | 179,055 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | 2,604 | 761,138 | 2,604 | 761,138 | 1,352 | 327,183 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 998 | 223,108 | 998 | 223,108 | 495 | 94,367 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | 1,258 | 354,076 | 1,258 | 354,076 | 619 | 167,055 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 911 | 223,357 | 911 | 223,357 | 461 | 97,312 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 1,662 | 372,958 | 1,662 | 372,958 | 857 | 144,143 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | 410 | 70,534 | 410 | 70,534 | 204 | 34,251 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 912 | 142,690 | 912 | 142,690 | 452 | 71,348 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | 109 | 21,020 | 109 | 21,020 | 72 | 14,367 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | 1,591 | 118,198 | 1,591 | 118,198 | 824 | 65,246 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | 1,964 | 249,844 | 1,964 | 249,844 | 1,178 | 141,396 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | 877 | 124,192 | 877 | 124,192 | 438 | 62,772 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 265 | 39,553 | 265 | 39,553 | 135 | 18,941 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | 264 | 39,349 | 264 | 39,349 | 134 | 18,738 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 204 | 1 | 204 | 1 | 204 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 30. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS
- BY LOCALITY

| 移 轉 Buildings | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | | | 其 他 權 利 Others | |
|------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| | 移 轉 Transfer | | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | | |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 80 | 14,364 | 11,824 | 2,361,633 | 34,082 | 5,161,107 | — | — | |
| 10 | 899 | 2,441 | 299,077 | 7,068 | 739,469 | — | — | |
| 8 | 1,133 | 832 | 94,990 | 4,385 | 423,328 | — | — | |
| 11 | 1,962 | 3,246 | 708,164 | 4,460 | 960,526 | — | — | |
| 12 | 2,238 | 952 | 277,803 | 4,551 | 669,884 | — | — | |
| 3 | 318 | 611 | 156,287 | 2,111 | 350,121 | — | — | |
| 14 | 2,234 | 2,144 | 289,292 | 4,154 | 584,218 | — | — | |
| 22 | 5,580 | 1,572 | 531,721 | 7,249 | 1,417,250 | — | — | |
| 8 | 2,741 | 246 | 49,562 | 509 | 87,536 | — | — | |
| — | — | 186 | 21,004 | 944 | 130,433 | — | — | |
| — | — | 77 | 19,359 | 529 | 202,243 | — | — | |
| 4 | 915 | 261 | 180,375 | 987 | 252,665 | — | — | |
| 2 | 618 | 144 | 63,669 | 357 | 64,454 | — | — | |
| 2 | 381 | 166 | 37,078 | 471 | 149,563 | — | — | |
| — | — | 57 | 52,422 | 393 | 73,622 | — | — | |
| — | — | 145 | 58,038 | 660 | 170,777 | — | — | |
| — | — | 32 | 8,178 | 174 | 28,105 | — | — | |
| 2 | 484 | 76 | 14,121 | 382 | 56,737 | — | — | |
| — | — | 5 | 950 | 32 | 5,702 | — | — | |
| 2 | 229 | 48 | 3,802 | 717 | 48,921 | — | — | |
| — | — | 59 | 10,137 | 727 | 98,310 | — | — | |
| 2 | 213 | 70 | 13,025 | 367 | 48,182 | — | — | |
| — | — | 26 | 4,300 | 104 | 16,312 | — | — | |
| — | — | 26 | 4,300 | 104 | 16,312 | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

Source : County and City Government.

表31. 測量案件統計

TABLE 31. LAND SURVEY CASES

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 合 計 Total | | | 土地複丈 Land Revision Survey | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 筆(棟)數 Plots / Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 466,611 | 820,347 | 1,325,596,039 | 242,172 | 546,296 | 1,013,706,005 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 412,105 | 759,545 | 1,347,653,201 | 241,083 | 556,902 | 977,763,493 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 437,385 | 866,273 | 1,444,846,002 | 276,143 | 653,187 | 1,214,434,043 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 440,751 | 816,957 | 1,550,348,812 | 279,268 | 617,364 | 1,219,661,354 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 466,899 | 833,449 | 1,372,226,803 | 286,072 | 588,617 | 1,128,215,666 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 478,233 | 813,474 | 1,522,949,412 | 304,404 | 589,778 | 1,258,405,277 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 466,020 | 822,049 | 1,658,561,688 | 292,401 | 580,304 | 1,287,099,905 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 452,619 | 785,344 | 1,814,984,406 | 261,682 | 537,894 | 1,181,923,950 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 410,853 | 696,385 | 1,503,683,015 | 239,155 | 483,799 | 1,144,918,710 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 40,262 | 68,287 | 118,518,098 | 22,784 | 46,458 | 95,336,218 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 35,641 | 57,810 | 118,038,664 | 21,281 | 41,190 | 99,503,058 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 381,599 | 639,262 | 1,286,456,877 | 223,885 | 451,536 | 1,008,096,090 |
| 一月 Jan. | 30,016 | 48,457 | 98,794,057 | 15,966 | 32,813 | 76,199,679 |
| 二月 Feb. | 29,615 | 50,553 | 93,029,921 | 17,584 | 35,502 | 80,792,290 |
| 三月 Mar. | 39,541 | 66,009 | 132,117,440 | 24,254 | 47,917 | 107,255,135 |
| 四月 Apr. | 29,284 | 49,554 | 89,559,019 | 19,008 | 37,131 | 75,999,238 |
| 五月 May | 35,492 | 59,806 | 109,111,347 | 21,332 | 42,516 | 94,933,092 |
| 六月 June | 36,242 | 60,360 | 121,697,793 | 21,974 | 44,229 | 98,719,859 |
| 七月 July | 33,517 | 57,777 | 106,243,329 | 20,395 | 40,881 | 83,308,213 |
| 八月 Aug. | 38,012 | 61,955 | 117,037,403 | 21,703 | 43,117 | 93,571,411 |
| 九月 Sept. | 37,313 | 60,221 | 130,494,069 | 20,160 | 40,615 | 86,561,365 |
| 十月 Oct. | 33,598 | 59,167 | 128,308,097 | 18,889 | 40,958 | 93,858,747 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 38,969 | 65,403 | 160,064,402 | 22,620 | 45,857 | 116,897,060 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 15.99 | 10.54 | 24.75 | 19.75 | 11.96 | 24.55 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -3.21 | -4.22 | 35.05 | -0.72 | -1.29 | 22.62 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
 說明：1. 土地複丈包括分割、合併、繼界、法院囑託及其他。
 2. 建物測量包括一般案件、建物門牌基地號勘查、建物滅失及法院囑託。
 3. 核發謄本數包括地籍圖及建物測量成果圖。
 4. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

| 建物測量 Building Survey | | | 地目變更 Changes in Land Category | | | 核發謄本 Maps Issued | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 件數 Cases | 棟數 Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 筆(棟)數 Plots / Buildings | 張數 Sheets |
| 222,072 | 268,965 | 310,687,539 | 2,367 | 5,086 | 1,202,495 | 2,077,326 | 4,986,365 | 3,752,508 |
| 169,701 | 199,848 | 368,973,019 | 1,321 | 2,795 | 916,689 | 1,889,195 | 6,041,719 | 3,463,282 |
| 158,250 | 207,628 | 228,545,612 | 2,992 | 5,458 | 1,866,348 | 2,020,952 | 8,623,537 | 3,363,987 |
| 159,293 | 194,583 | 329,639,371 | 2,190 | 5,010 | 1,048,088 | 2,001,022 | 8,034,107 | 3,222,323 |
| 178,788 | 239,990 | 242,661,358 | 2,039 | 4,842 | 1,349,779 | 1,859,658 | 8,520,150 | 2,913,475 |
| 172,242 | 219,379 | 263,546,512 | 1,587 | 4,317 | 997,624 | 2,016,907 | 7,151,975 | 2,989,784 |
| 171,359 | 237,378 | 369,575,154 | 2,260 | 4,367 | 1,886,629 | 1,827,901 | 8,878,420 | 2,714,743 |
| 189,006 | 242,623 | 631,914,534 | 1,931 | 4,827 | 1,145,922 | 1,598,132 | 4,488,314 | 2,372,136 |
| 170,376 | 209,694 | 357,413,069 | 1,322 | 2,892 | 1,351,236 | 1,454,584 | 3,400,137 | 2,083,856 |
| 17,333 | 21,606 | 23,090,238 | 145 | 223 | 91,642 | 129,360 | 290,171 | 187,511 |
| 14,262 | 16,423 | 17,852,291 | 98 | 197 | 683,315 | 122,081 | 243,841 | 175,281 |
| 157,681 | 187,686 | 278,342,880 | 33 | 40 | 17,908 | 1,314,226 | 3,034,816 | 1,892,167 |
| 14,017 | 15,604 | 22,576,469 | 33 | 40 | 17,908 | 94,477 | 235,027 | 137,350 |
| 12,031 | 15,051 | 12,237,631 | — | — | — | 104,388 | 221,265 | 148,451 |
| 15,287 | 18,092 | 24,862,304 | — | — | — | 150,330 | 334,718 | 210,042 |
| 10,276 | 12,423 | 13,559,782 | — | — | — | 119,008 | 259,357 | 169,658 |
| 14,160 | 17,290 | 14,178,255 | — | — | — | 129,553 | 252,507 | 185,521 |
| 14,268 | 16,131 | 22,977,934 | — | — | — | 119,105 | 337,345 | 171,229 |
| 13,122 | 16,896 | 22,935,116 | — | — | — | 122,409 | 238,801 | 172,287 |
| 16,309 | 18,838 | 23,465,991 | — | — | — | 123,536 | 260,744 | 177,386 |
| 17,153 | 19,606 | 43,932,704 | — | — | — | 115,186 | 390,774 | 165,994 |
| 14,709 | 18,209 | 34,449,350 | — | — | — | 117,529 | 222,098 | 181,135 |
| 16,349 | 19,546 | 43,167,342 | — | — | — | 118,705 | 282,180 | 173,114 |
| 11.15 | 7.34 | 25.31 | — | — | — | 1.00 | 27.05 | -4.43 |
| -5.68 | -9.53 | 86.95 | -100.00 | -100.00 | -100.00 | -8.24 | -2.75 | -7.68 |

Source : County and City Government.
 Note : 1. Land Revision Survey contains Land Subdivision, Combination, Clear Boundary, Court Entrustment and Others.
 2. Constructional Improvement Survey contains General Cases, House/Land Number Survey, Building Reduction and Court Entrustment.
 3. Maps issued contains Cadastral Maps and Constructional Survey Maps.
 4. The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表32. 都市地價指數—1. 總指數

TABLE 32. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 1. GENERAL INDEX

基期：102年3月31日=100

Base Period : 2013/3/31=100

| 區 域 別 | 103年 3月31日 | 103年 9月30日 | 104年 3月31日 | 104年 9月30日 | 105年 3月31日 | 105年 9月30日 | 106年 3月31日 | 106年 9月30日 |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Locality | 2014/ 3/31 | 2014/ 9/30 | 2015/ 3/31 | 2015/ 9/30 | 2016/ 3/31 | 2016/ 9/30 | 2017/ 3/31 | 2017/ 9/30 |
| 全國 Nation-wide | 110.38 | 115.07 | 117.53 | 119.28 | 119.33 | 118.91 | 118.32 | 117.24 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 116.72 | 124.54 | 128.91 | 130.29 | 130.99 | 129.92 | 129.53 | 127.28 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 108.84 | 113.46 | 115.08 | 116.68 | 114.91 | 112.84 | 111.11 | 109.81 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 113.77 | 118.73 | 122.10 | 125.05 | 126.70 | 128.16 | 127.54 | 126.29 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 112.45 | 115.37 | 116.06 | 117.36 | 118.19 | 118.58 | 118.31 | 116.56 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 107.85 | 111.19 | 113.46 | 116.51 | 118.33 | 120.84 | 121.93 | 122.34 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 111.71 | 118.84 | 124.07 | 125.81 | 126.66 | 127.53 | 127.91 | 127.25 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 105.01 | 107.17 | 109.21 | 110.99 | 112.21 | 112.99 | 113.46 | 113.80 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 106.94 | 113.79 | 120.69 | 127.03 | 129.45 | 131.93 | 133.48 | 134.02 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 107.53 | 108.57 | 108.95 | 108.83 | 108.76 | 108.37 | 108.69 | 108.48 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 104.80 | 105.58 | 108.25 | 110.47 | 111.94 | 113.61 | 114.46 | 115.08 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 103.68 | 105.60 | 107.34 | 108.74 | 110.28 | 111.05 | 111.55 | 111.96 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 106.77 | 109.59 | 112.13 | 114.05 | 115.54 | 116.49 | 117.55 | 117.80 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 101.29 | 101.93 | 102.72 | 103.36 | 103.80 | 104.60 | 105.32 | 105.67 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 102.21 | 103.16 | 103.97 | 104.46 | 104.95 | 105.60 | 106.28 | 106.57 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 104.34 | 106.49 | 108.15 | 110.46 | 111.63 | 113.06 | 113.69 | 114.65 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 106.42 | 110.69 | 117.31 | 121.21 | 123.30 | 125.11 | 126.75 | 127.85 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 104.95 | 108.27 | 110.75 | 113.51 | 116.10 | 117.13 | 116.84 | 117.96 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 107.46 | 112.39 | 118.30 | 121.50 | 125.41 | 126.67 | 128.16 | 129.04 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 105.77 | 108.76 | 111.26 | 114.03 | 116.17 | 118.47 | 119.78 | 120.86 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 103.63 | 104.87 | 105.90 | 106.53 | 107.02 | 105.62 | 105.23 | 105.19 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 106.22 | 109.25 | 112.51 | 116.13 | 118.63 | 122.87 | 122.52 | 122.51 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 114.67 | 125.65 | 135.25 | 140.41 | 144.40 | 146.12 | 148.11 | 149.35 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 115.59 | 121.44 | 122.20 | 126.00 | 125.74 | 126.07 | 124.38 | 123.67 |

表32. 都市地價指數—2. 使用分區指數

TABLE 32. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 2. USING DISTRICT INDEX

計算期：106年9月30日

Count Period : 2017/9/30

基 期：102年3月31日

Base Period : 2013/3/31

| 區 域 別 | 總指數 | 住宅區 | 商業區 | 工業區 |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Locality | General Index | Residential Index | Commercial Index | Industrial Index |
| 全國 Nation-wide | 117.24 | 117.78 | 114.74 | 119.56 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 127.28 | 128.01 | 126.54 | 124.04 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 109.81 | 108.80 | 112.20 | 107.93 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 126.29 | 126.38 | 116.05 | 133.17 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 116.56 | 118.00 | 109.59 | 118.90 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 122.34 | 122.72 | 113.94 | 129.68 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 127.25 | 129.28 | 125.42 | 115.83 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 113.80 | 114.67 | 110.40 | 113.42 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 134.02 | 133.72 | 135.48 | 132.94 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 108.48 | 111.10 | 99.89 | 99.80 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 115.08 | 116.97 | 110.71 | 111.03 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 111.96 | 112.92 | 108.53 | 110.08 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 117.80 | 118.61 | 110.72 | 127.57 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 105.67 | 107.27 | 100.48 | 106.71 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 106.57 | 107.28 | 100.25 | 111.14 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 114.65 | 114.79 | 110.03 | 122.56 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 127.85 | 128.45 | 123.77 | 134.26 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 117.96 | 118.80 | 118.49 | 103.63 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 129.04 | 133.55 | 121.01 | 111.66 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 120.86 | 124.12 | 117.05 | 116.26 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 105.19 | 105.46 | 104.36 | 104.45 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 122.51 | 122.31 | 118.98 | 137.05 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 149.35 | 150.94 | 140.41 | 152.65 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 123.67 | 127.07 | 114.77 | — |

資料來源：本部地政司。

Source : Dept. of Land Adm. of MOI.

表33. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 發生件數(包括補報數)(件) Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) | | | | 破獲件數(包括 Offenses Cleared | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | 合計 Total | 竊盜 Larceny | 暴力 犯罪 Violent Crime | 其他 刑案 Others | 合計 Total | 竊盜 Larceny |
| 九十七年 2008 | 453,439 | 209,351 | 8,117 | 235,971 | 350,497 | 133,823 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 386,075 | 155,151 | 6,764 | 224,160 | 311,648 | 102,224 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 371,934 | 142,774 | 5,312 | 223,848 | 296,500 | 92,076 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 347,674 | 116,831 | 4,190 | 226,653 | 276,371 | 77,627 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 317,356 | 100,264 | 3,461 | 213,631 | 266,512 | 70,369 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 298,967 | 82,496 | 2,525 | 213,946 | 258,802 | 60,436 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 306,300 | 76,330 | 2,289 | 227,681 | 263,515 | 59,223 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 297,800 | 66,255 | 1,956 | 229,589 | 273,567 | 55,055 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 294,831 | 57,606 | 1,627 | 235,598 | 274,091 | 48,898 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 25,676 | 4,840 | 134 | 20,702 | 23,402 | 4,032 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 22,922 | 4,431 | 122 | 18,369 | 20,191 | 3,451 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 271,451 | 46,700 | 1,186 | 223,565 | 258,192 | 42,295 |
| 一月 Jan. | 24,751 | 3,853 | 95 | 20,803 | 23,170 | 3,417 |
| 二月 Feb. | 20,933 | 3,908 | 98 | 16,927 | 20,059 | 3,631 |
| 三月 Mar. | 25,397 | 4,493 | 113 | 20,791 | 24,016 | 4,066 |
| 四月 Apr. | 22,821 | 4,266 | 111 | 18,444 | 21,346 | 3,789 |
| 五月 May | 25,236 | 4,600 | 115 | 20,521 | 23,944 | 4,050 |
| 六月 June | 23,659 | 4,283 | 118 | 19,258 | 22,143 | 3,707 |
| 七月 July | 27,547 | 4,374 | 109 | 23,064 | 26,416 | 3,975 |
| 八月 Aug. | 27,738 | 4,387 | 122 | 23,229 | 26,697 | 4,032 |
| 九月 Sept. | 24,576 | 4,051 | 99 | 20,426 | 23,575 | 3,705 |
| 十月 Oct. | 24,721 | 4,354 | 119 | 20,248 | 23,652 | 4,012 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 24,072 | 4,131 | 87 | 19,854 | 23,174 | 3,911 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -2.63 | -5.12 | -26.89 | -1.95 | -2.02 | -2.52 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -6.25 | -14.65 | -35.07 | -4.12 | -0.97 | -3.00 |

資料來源：本部警政署。
說明：1.竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜。2.暴力犯罪包括故意殺人、擄人勒贖、強盜、搶奪、重傷害、恐嚇取財、強制性交。

TABLE 33. OFFENSES HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 破積案)(件) (Cases) | | 嫌疑犯人數(人) Offenders (Persons) | | | | 刑案 發生率 (件/十萬人) Crime Rate (Cases/ 100,000P.) | 犯 罪 人口率 (人/十萬人) Offender Rate (Persons/ 100,000P.) | 破獲率 (%) Clearance Rate |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 暴力 犯罪 Violent Crime | 其他 刑案 Others | 合計 Total | 竊盜 Larceny | 暴力 犯罪 Violent Crime | 其他 刑案 Others | | | |
| 6,493 | 210,181 | 271,186 | 42,364 | 6,843 | 221,979 | 1,971.67 | 1,179.19 | 77.30 |
| 5,726 | 203,698 | 261,973 | 35,585 | 6,139 | 220,249 | 1,672.88 | 1,135.14 | 80.72 |
| 4,684 | 199,740 | 269,340 | 37,554 | 5,365 | 226,421 | 1,607.25 | 1,163.91 | 79.72 |
| 3,943 | 194,801 | 260,356 | 36,278 | 4,929 | 219,149 | 1,499.01 | 1,122.54 | 79.49 |
| 3,355 | 192,788 | 262,058 | 37,059 | 4,527 | 220,472 | 1,363.78 | 1,126.14 | 83.98 |
| 2,456 | 195,910 | 255,310 | 33,468 | 3,052 | 218,790 | 1,280.66 | 1,093.65 | 86.57 |
| 2,234 | 202,058 | 261,603 | 34,574 | 2,825 | 224,204 | 1,308.77 | 1,117.79 | 86.03 |
| 2,008 | 216,504 | 269,296 | 33,913 | 2,522 | 232,861 | 1,269.24 | 1,147.75 | 91.86 |
| 1,656 | 223,537 | 272,817 | 31,543 | 2,208 | 239,066 | 1,253.75 | 1,160.14 | 92.97 |
| 130 | 19,240 | 23,657 | 2,693 | 178 | 20,786 | 109.12 | 100.54 | 91.14 |
| 124 | 16,616 | 20,530 | 2,285 | 184 | 18,061 | 97.39 | 87.23 | 88.09 |
| 1,223 | 214,674 | 269,963 | 30,579 | 1,820 | 237,564 | 1,152.49 | 1,146.18 | 95.12 |
| 107 | 19,646 | 23,977 | 2,365 | 157 | 21,455 | 105.14 | 101.85 | 93.61 |
| 91 | 16,337 | 20,347 | 2,473 | 146 | 17,728 | 88.91 | 86.42 | 95.82 |
| 125 | 19,825 | 24,830 | 2,898 | 165 | 21,767 | 107.87 | 105.46 | 94.56 |
| 115 | 17,442 | 22,219 | 2,604 | 155 | 19,460 | 96.92 | 94.36 | 93.54 |
| 104 | 19,790 | 24,954 | 2,979 | 159 | 21,816 | 107.16 | 105.97 | 94.88 |
| 120 | 18,316 | 23,123 | 2,675 | 173 | 20,275 | 100.46 | 98.18 | 93.59 |
| 117 | 22,324 | 27,805 | 2,928 | 190 | 24,687 | 116.95 | 118.05 | 95.89 |
| 128 | 22,537 | 27,983 | 2,965 | 178 | 24,840 | 117.76 | 118.80 | 96.25 |
| 107 | 19,763 | 25,068 | 2,690 | 153 | 22,225 | 104.33 | 106.42 | 95.93 |
| 124 | 19,516 | 25,062 | 3,042 | 184 | 21,836 | 104.93 | 106.38 | 95.68 |
| 85 | 19,178 | 24,595 | 2,960 | 160 | 21,475 | 102.15 | 104.37 | 96.27 |
| -31.45 | -1.71 | -1.86 | -2.70 | -13.04 | -1.61 | -2.78 | -2.00 | 0.59 |
| -34.62 | -0.42 | 3.96 | 9.91 | -10.11 | 3.25 | -6.97 | 3.83 | 5.13 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft. 2.Violent crime includes murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, kidnapping, robbery, snatch and grab, aggravated assault, intimidation and extortion, forcible rape.

表34. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 發生件數(包括補報數) (件) Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) | | | | | | 破獲件數 Offenses | |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 重大恐 嚇取財 /Extortion | 擄人 勒贖 Kidnap- ping for Ransom | 強盜 搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害 及故意 殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制 性交 Rape | 合計 Total | 重大恐 嚇取財 /Extortion |
| 九十七年 2008 | 8,117 | 10 | 29 | 4,925 | 834 | 2,319 | 6,493 | 7 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 6,764 | 5 | 18 | 3,799 | 869 | 2,073 | 5,726 | 4 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 5,312 | 9 | 19 | 2,557 | 768 | 1,959 | 4,684 | 8 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 4,190 | 5 | 10 | 1,661 | 714 | 1,800 | 3,943 | 6 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,461 | 1 | 11 | 1,275 | 659 | 1,515 | 3,355 | 1 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 2,525 | — | 8 | 1,001 | 497 | 1,019 | 2,456 | — |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 2,289 | — | 5 | 835 | 499 | 950 | 2,234 | — |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,956 | — | 7 | 740 | 464 | 745 | 2,008 | — |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,627 | 1 | 4 | 643 | 428 | 551 | 1,656 | 1 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 134 | — | — | 56 | 36 | 42 | 130 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 122 | — | — | 44 | 34 | 44 | 124 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,186 | 1 | 3 | 498 | 403 | 281 | 1,223 | 1 |
| 一月 Jan. | 95 | — | 1 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 107 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 98 | — | — | 32 | 41 | 25 | 91 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 113 | — | — | 39 | 43 | 31 | 125 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 111 | — | — | 45 | 37 | 29 | 115 | — |
| 五月 May | 115 | — | — | 44 | 43 | 28 | 104 | — |
| 六月 June | 118 | — | — | 63 | 33 | 22 | 120 | — |
| 七月 July | 109 | — | — | 51 | 33 | 25 | 117 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 122 | — | 1 | 49 | 42 | 30 | 128 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 99 | — | 1 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 107 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 119 | 1 | — | 52 | 45 | 21 | 124 | 1 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 87 | — | — | 45 | 27 | 15 | 85 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -26.89 | -100.00 | — | -13.46 | -40.00 | -28.57 | -31.45 | -100.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -35.07 | — | — | -19.64 | -25.00 | -64.29 | -34.62 | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：105年以前強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(嫌疑犯二人以上)及對幼性交，依據105年12月28日警政署刑事局第5次刑事工作檢討會報決議，自106年起，將暴力犯罪項下「強制性交」統計項排除「對幼性交」。

TABLE 34. VIOLENT CRIME HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| (包括破積案) (件) Cleared (Cases) | | | | 嫌疑犯人數 (人) Offenders (Persons) | | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|--|------------------|
| 擄人 勒贖 Kidnap- ping for Ransom | 強盜 搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害 及故意 殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制 性交 Rape | 合計 Total | 恐嚇 取財 /Extortion | 擄人 勒贖 Kidnap- ping for Ransom | 強盜 搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害 及故意 殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制 性交 Rape |
| 29 | 3,373 | 819 | 2,265 | 6,843 | 8 | 97 | 2,995 | 1,421 | 2,322 |
| 18 | 2,856 | 850 | 1,998 | 6,139 | 11 | 82 | 2,486 | 1,504 | 2,056 |
| 18 | 2,026 | 764 | 1,868 | 5,365 | 6 | 74 | 1,911 | 1,452 | 1,922 |
| 11 | 1,433 | 707 | 1,786 | 4,929 | 14 | 58 | 1,539 | 1,472 | 1,846 |
| 11 | 1,207 | 656 | 1,480 | 4,527 | 1 | 45 | 1,346 | 1,512 | 1,623 |
| 6 | 947 | 497 | 1,006 | 3,052 | — | 34 | 1,104 | 892 | 1,022 |
| 7 | 805 | 497 | 925 | 2,825 | — | 16 | 884 | 968 | 957 |
| 7 | 756 | 464 | 781 | 2,522 | — | 33 | 856 | 840 | 793 |
| 4 | 668 | 421 | 562 | 2,208 | 4 | 10 | 806 | 800 | 588 |
| — | 59 | 34 | 37 | 178 | — | — | 64 | 75 | 39 |
| — | 46 | 35 | 43 | 184 | — | — | 59 | 76 | 49 |
| 3 | 523 | 400 | 296 | 1,820 | 1 | 23 | 669 | 790 | 337 |
| — | 47 | 31 | 29 | 157 | — | — | 72 | 52 | 33 |
| — | 29 | 37 | 25 | 146 | — | — | 44 | 77 | 25 |
| 1 | 44 | 46 | 34 | 165 | — | 5 | 46 | 79 | 35 |
| — | 51 | 34 | 30 | 155 | — | — | 62 | 61 | 32 |
| — | 39 | 39 | 26 | 159 | — | — | 63 | 67 | 29 |
| — | 66 | 29 | 25 | 173 | — | — | 83 | 64 | 26 |
| — | 52 | 37 | 28 | 190 | — | — | 66 | 80 | 44 |
| 1 | 51 | 43 | 33 | 178 | — | 6 | 63 | 74 | 35 |
| — | 47 | 34 | 26 | 153 | — | — | 67 | 58 | 28 |
| 1 | 55 | 43 | 24 | 184 | 1 | 12 | 61 | 79 | 31 |
| — | 42 | 27 | 16 | 160 | — | — | 42 | 99 | 19 |
| -100.00 | -23.64 | -37.21 | -33.33 | -13.04 | -100.00 | -100.00 | -31.15 | 25.32 | -38.71 |
| — | -28.81 | -20.59 | -56.76 | -10.11 | — | — | -34.38 | 32.00 | -51.28 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : Forcible Rape includes rape (one offender), multi-perpetrator rape (two or more offenders), and having sex with children before 2016. According to the resolution of the CIB's fifth criminal work review meeting on December 28, 2016, having sex with children has been excluded the item of forcible rape since January 1, 2017.

表35. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數

單位：人

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 (12-18歲 未滿) Grand Total | 竊盜 Larceny | 暴 | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 合計 Total | 重大恐嚇取財 Serious Intimidation /Extortion |
| 九十七年 2008 | 11,283 | 3,940 | 845 | 1 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 10,762 | 3,882 | 829 | — |
| 九十九年 2010 | 11,102 | 4,086 | 700 | — |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 13,103 | 4,053 | 752 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 15,078 | 4,368 | 863 | — |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 12,038 | 3,385 | 474 | — |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 10,969 | 3,155 | 399 | — |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 11,002 | 2,741 | 270 | — |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 9,775 | 2,111 | 218 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 766 | 198 | 9 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 651 | 144 | 24 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 9,955 | 1,749 | 194 | — |
| 一月 Jan. | 653 | 116 | 4 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 725 | 184 | 23 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 971 | 184 | 22 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 768 | 141 | 12 | — |
| 五月 May | 886 | 182 | 3 | — |
| 六月 June | 727 | 147 | 19 | — |
| 七月 July | 1,564 | 181 | 17 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,260 | 150 | 30 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 811 | 145 | 13 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 812 | 189 | 21 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 778 | 130 | 30 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -4.19 | -31.22 | 42.86 | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 1.57 | -34.34 | 275.00 | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。
 說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜；105年以前強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(二人以上嫌疑犯)及對幼性交，自106年起強制性交統計項排除對幼性交。

TABLE 35. JUVENILE OFFENDERS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Persons

| 力 犯 罪 Violent Crime | | | | 其他犯罪 Others | 少年嫌疑犯 占總嫌疑犯 比率(%) Juvenile Offenders to the All |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| 擄人勒贖 Kidnapping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及 故意殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交 Rape | | |
| 1 | 274 | 171 | 398 | 6,498 | 4.16 |
| 8 | 255 | 192 | 374 | 6,051 | 4.11 |
| 3 | 158 | 177 | 362 | 6,316 | 4.12 |
| 1 | 111 | 268 | 372 | 8,298 | 5.03 |
| 6 | 165 | 326 | 366 | 9,847 | 5.75 |
| — | 137 | 120 | 217 | 8,179 | 4.72 |
| 1 | 54 | 141 | 203 | 7,415 | 4.19 |
| 1 | 49 | 77 | 143 | 7,991 | 4.09 |
| 3 | 53 | 64 | 98 | 7,446 | 3.58 |
| — | 1 | 5 | 3 | 559 | 3.24 |
| — | 7 | 8 | 9 | 483 | 3.17 |
| — | 38 | 88 | 68 | 7,953 | 3.69 |
| — | — | 1 | 3 | 532 | 2.72 |
| — | 7 | 13 | 3 | 518 | 3.56 |
| — | — | 10 | 12 | 755 | 3.91 |
| — | 2 | 4 | 6 | 612 | 3.46 |
| — | — | — | 3 | 691 | 3.55 |
| — | 11 | 5 | 3 | 555 | 3.14 |
| — | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1,362 | 5.62 |
| — | 5 | 20 | 5 | 1,073 | 4.50 |
| — | 5 | 2 | 6 | 647 | 3.24 |
| — | 2 | 8 | 11 | 593 | 3.24 |
| — | 4 | 24 | 2 | 615 | 3.16 |
| — | 100.00 | 200.00 | -81.82 | 3.71 | -0.08 |
| — | 300.00 | 380.00 | -33.33 | 10.02 | -0.07 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.
 Note : Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft; Since 2017, rape excludes the item of child rape.

表36. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 違反毒品危害防制條例 Violation of the Narcotics Endangerment Prevention Act | | 毒品數量 (公斤) Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram) | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 發生 件數 Offenses (Cases) | 嫌疑犯 人數 Offenders (Persons) | 合計 Total | 第一級毒品 1st Class | | | |
| | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 海洛因 Heroin | 嗎啡 Morphine | 鴉片 Opium |
| 九十七年 2008 | 52,457 | 52,762 | 7,003.47 | 127.85 | 127.83 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 44,913 | 47,400 | 4,427.45 | 91.57 | 90.73 | 0.82 | 0.00 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 48,318 | 51,078 | 5,346.79 | 59.53 | 58.48 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 45,999 | 48,875 | 4,646.29 | 41.01 | 40.94 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 44,001 | 47,043 | 2,960.90 | 159.43 | 159.05 | 0.02 | 0.08 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 40,130 | 43,268 | 4,412.52 | 286.09 | 285.64 | 0.44 | 0.00 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 38,369 | 41,265 | 6,712.48 | 123.53 | 123.38 | 0.15 | 0.00 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 49,576 | 53,622 | 7,631.30 | 109.90 | 109.64 | 0.25 | 0.00 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 54,873 | 58,707 | 4,616.10 | 105.10 | 91.41 | 0.41 | 0.00 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,949 | 5,129 | 227.16 | 2.77 | 2.77 | 0.00 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,051 | 4,287 | 115.49 | 2.35 | 2.13 | 0.22 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 55,115 | 59,795 | 10,187.18 | 780.23 | 760.10 | 0.56 | 0.00 |
| 一月 Jan. | 4,025 | 4,369 | 1,553.87 | 3.14 | 3.11 | 0.03 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 4,000 | 4,379 | 865.29 | 4.32 | 4.29 | 0.02 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 5,295 | 5,703 | 489.73 | 11.76 | 11.39 | 0.36 | 0.00 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,964 | 4,283 | 2,000.05 | 4.63 | 3.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 五月 May | 5,061 | 5,490 | 1,745.60 | 697.76 | 695.20 | 0.09 | 0.00 |
| 六月 June | 4,543 | 4,892 | 1,246.09 | 2.29 | 2.26 | 0.03 | — |
| 七月 July | 6,813 | 7,357 | 588.34 | 16.61 | 8.56 | 0.00 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 6,432 | 6,981 | 586.31 | 12.10 | 12.10 | 0.00 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 5,469 | 5,989 | 576.02 | 15.73 | 11.53 | 0.00 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 4,459 | 4,842 | 196.24 | 6.80 | 2.80 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 5,054 | 5,510 | 339.64 | 5.10 | 5.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 13.34 | 13.80 | 73.08 | -25.02 | 81.93 | -92.43 | 400.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 2.12 | 7.43 | 49.52 | 83.70 | 83.96 | -38.32 | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：98年起，第三、四級毒品犯罪方法別新增「持有」。

TABLE 36. OFFENSES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

| 1st Class 古柯鹼 及其他 Cocain & Others | Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram) | | | | | | | 第三級 (低含量可 待因、FM2 、K他命等) 3rd Class | 第四級 4th Class | 其他 (種子等) Others |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| | 第二級毒品 2nd Class | | | | | 其他 Others | | | | |
| | 小計 Subtotal | 罌粟 Opium Poppy | 大麻 Marijuana | 安非他命 Amphetamin | 其他 Others | | | | | |
| 0.01 | 2,559.76 | — | 18.67 | 2,528.00 | 13.09 | 2,187.64 | 2,128.13 | 0.09 | | |
| 0.02 | 1,744.95 | — | 304.77 | 1,311.45 | 128.72 | 1,721.93 | 864.52 | 4.48 | | |
| 1.04 | 894.51 | 0.00 | 35.56 | 837.64 | 21.31 | 2,379.32 | 2,012.29 | 1.15 | | |
| 0.01 | 988.76 | — | 9.19 | 926.17 | 53.40 | 2,783.62 | 832.70 | 0.20 | | |
| 0.28 | 505.77 | — | 50.09 | 345.56 | 110.12 | 1,762.90 | 532.69 | 0.11 | | |
| — | 1,158.52 | — | 31.47 | 974.29 | 152.76 | 2,028.77 | 939.05 | 0.10 | | |
| 0.00 | 1,096.15 | — | 29.85 | 662.78 | 403.52 | 3,266.23 | 2,226.16 | 0.40 | | |
| 0.00 | 1,540.64 | — | 52.95 | 1,340.35 | 147.33 | 1,141.49 | 4,839.27 | 0.00 | | |
| 13.27 | 1,261.38 | — | 49.63 | 1,112.43 | 99.32 | 1,230.18 | 2,013.37 | 6.07 | | |
| 0.00 | 59.90 | — | 0.29 | 56.34 | 3.27 | 164.00 | 0.49 | 0.00 | | |
| — | 52.03 | — | 10.42 | 25.07 | 16.54 | 60.98 | 0.13 | 0.00 | | |
| 19.56 | 4,121.69 | — | 436.49 | 3,147.17 | 538.03 | 3,232.05 | 2,052.72 | 0.50 | | |
| — | 369.76 | — | 8.68 | 356.36 | 4.72 | 342.46 | 838.50 | 0.01 | | |
| 0.01 | 730.26 | — | 9.62 | 695.23 | 25.41 | 88.16 | 42.34 | 0.22 | | |
| — | 442.73 | — | 3.42 | 131.68 | 307.63 | 34.02 | 1.22 | 0.01 | | |
| 0.86 | 160.89 | — | 9.29 | 142.98 | 8.62 | 1,774.83 | 59.52 | 0.18 | | |
| 2.47 | 206.06 | — | 11.18 | 116.22 | 78.67 | 337.19 | 504.57 | 0.02 | | |
| — | 994.89 | — | 3.20 | 953.30 | 38.39 | 28.36 | 220.55 | — | | |
| 8.05 | 465.41 | — | 293.87 | 159.29 | 12.24 | 51.12 | 55.17 | 0.03 | | |
| — | 173.26 | — | 47.60 | 119.75 | 5.91 | 364.89 | 36.07 | — | | |
| 4.19 | 443.82 | — | 22.63 | 416.20 | 4.99 | 50.26 | 66.19 | 0.03 | | |
| 3.98 | 77.02 | — | 18.82 | 30.37 | 27.84 | 107.34 | 5.07 | 0.00 | | |
| — | 57.59 | — | 8.18 | 25.80 | 23.61 | 53.44 | 223.52 | 0.00 | | |
| -100.00 | -25.24 | — | -56.55 | -15.04 | -15.20 | -50.22 | 4,305.27 | -58.00 | | |
| -100.00 | -3.87 | — | 2,688.09 | -54.21 | 621.87 | -67.42 | 45,839.52 | 59.09 | | |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The criminal methods of the 3rd and 4th class narcotic drugs include "Possession" since 2009.

表37. 警察機關查獲槍枝、彈藥、刀械數量

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 槍 枝 (枝) Firearms | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 制式槍枝 Standard Guns | | 土製槍枝 Self-made Guns | 其他槍枝 Other Guns |
| | | 中共槍枝 PRC-made Guns | | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,829 | 609 | 4 | 1,183 | 37 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,666 | 693 | — | 952 | 21 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,504 | 525 | 4 | 967 | 12 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,538 | 405 | 1 | 1,105 | 28 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,524 | 441 | 3 | 1,057 | 26 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,507 | 434 | 3 | 1,052 | 21 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,709 | 372 | 3 | 1,290 | 47 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,743 | 333 | 1 | 1,389 | 21 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 2,025 | 170 | 2 | 1,628 | 227 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 140 | 11 | — | 126 | 3 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 115 | 7 | — | 107 | 1 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,821 | 241 | 1 | 1,563 | 17 |
| 一月 Jan. | 178 | 41 | — | 136 | 1 |
| 二月 Feb. | 122 | 17 | — | 102 | 3 |
| 三月 Mar. | 176 | 23 | — | 153 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 171 | 28 | — | 142 | 1 |
| 五月 May | 187 | 13 | — | 173 | 1 |
| 六月 June | 139 | 15 | 1 | 124 | — |
| 七月 July | 181 | 25 | — | 155 | 1 |
| 八月 Aug. | 188 | 18 | — | 163 | 7 |
| 九月 Sept. | 201 | 26 | — | 173 | 2 |
| 十月 Oct. | 151 | 18 | — | 132 | 1 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 127 | 17 | — | 110 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -15.89 | -5.56 | — | -16.67 | -100.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -9.29 | 54.55 | — | -12.70 | -100.00 |

資料來源：本部警政署。
說明：106年起將「空氣長(手)槍」由原「制式槍枝」歸類至「土製槍枝」。

TABLE 37. ILLEGAL GUNS, PISTOLS, AMMUNITION AND KNIVES CAPTURED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 合計 Total | 彈 類 (類) Ammunition | | | | 刀械 (把) Knives |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | 子彈 Cartridges & Bullets | 手榴彈 Grenades | 土製炸彈 Self-made Bombs | 其他彈類 Others | |
| 14,867 | 9,299 | 8 | 42 | 5,518 | 252 |
| 42,215 | 32,088 | 3 | 50 | 10,074 | 224 |
| 30,822 | 25,167 | 5 | 95 | 5,555 | 209 |
| 13,457 | 5,151 | 6 | 62 | 8,238 | 211 |
| 16,210 | 7,895 | 2 | 27 | 8,286 | 342 |
| 17,390 | 7,813 | 4 | 49 | 9,524 | 403 |
| 19,382 | 8,334 | 12 | 34 | 11,002 | 465 |
| 19,780 | 6,220 | 2 | 91 | 13,467 | 361 |
| 20,438 | 7,049 | 4 | 85 | 13,300 | 425 |
| 1,459 | 623 | — | 1 | 835 | 32 |
| 1,077 | 326 | — | 6 | 745 | 17 |
| 23,053 | 8,513 | 1 | 215 | 14,324 | 745 |
| 5,054 | 3,694 | 1 | — | 1,359 | 21 |
| 1,006 | 332 | — | 102 | 572 | 27 |
| 2,562 | 527 | — | 2 | 2,033 | 112 |
| 1,411 | 339 | — | 4 | 1,068 | 74 |
| 1,835 | 534 | — | 43 | 1,258 | 35 |
| 1,370 | 256 | — | 2 | 1,112 | 183 |
| 2,077 | 438 | — | 15 | 1,624 | 41 |
| 1,615 | 331 | — | 4 | 1,280 | 75 |
| 2,231 | 439 | — | 2 | 1,790 | 55 |
| 2,471 | 1,210 | — | 40 | 1,221 | 57 |
| 1,421 | 413 | — | 1 | 1,007 | 65 |
| -42.49 | -65.87 | — | -97.50 | -17.53 | 14.04 |
| -2.60 | -33.71 | — | 0.00 | 20.60 | 103.13 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.
Note : The air guns and pistols are classified to the improvised firearm from January 1, 2017.

表38. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 妨害安寧秩序 Disturbance of the Peace | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons |
| 九十七年 2008 | 10,966 | 14,902 | 4,545 | 4,736 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 8,257 | 11,880 | 3,467 | 3,684 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 7,325 | 11,178 | 3,552 | 3,741 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 6,382 | 10,567 | 3,458 | 3,678 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 7,476 | 12,756 | 3,798 | 3,914 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 7,329 | 14,057 | 3,085 | 3,390 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 6,324 | 13,049 | 2,591 | 2,754 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 5,237 | 13,709 | 1,155 | 1,442 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 4,841 | 11,536 | 926 | 1,234 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 399 | 840 | 107 | 159 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 368 | 927 | 94 | 105 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 4,589 | 11,145 | 893 | 1,245 |
| 一月 Jan. | 547 | 1,791 | 73 | 105 |
| 二月 Feb. | 428 | 1,041 | 81 | 94 |
| 三月 Mar. | 510 | 1,180 | 86 | 129 |
| 四月 Apr. | 352 | 798 | 82 | 96 |
| 五月 May | 406 | 1,017 | 86 | 123 |
| 六月 June | 398 | 889 | 68 | 92 |
| 七月 July | 383 | 727 | 73 | 84 |
| 八月 Aug. | 439 | 963 | 108 | 232 |
| 九月 Sept. | 395 | 936 | 99 | 119 |
| 十月 Oct. | 319 | 861 | 74 | 79 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 412 | 942 | 63 | 92 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 29.15 | 9.41 | -14.86 | 16.46 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 3.26 | 12.14 | -41.12 | -42.14 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 38. VIOLATION OF THE LAW FOR MAINTAINING SOCIAL ORDER

| 妨害善良風俗 Violation of Moral Order | | 妨 害 公 務 Interference with Legal Activities | | 妨害他人身體及財產 Interference with Other's Body or Property | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons |
| 6,354 | 10,065 | 21 | 22 | 46 | 79 |
| 4,720 | 8,105 | 23 | 23 | 47 | 68 |
| 3,639 | 7,264 | 37 | 39 | 97 | 134 |
| 2,792 | 6,657 | 40 | 73 | 92 | 159 |
| 3,532 | 8,638 | 30 | 36 | 116 | 168 |
| 4,119 | 10,401 | 24 | 28 | 101 | 238 |
| 3,581 | 10,028 | 20 | 22 | 132 | 245 |
| 3,861 | 11,806 | 54 | 115 | 167 | 346 |
| 3,440 | 9,364 | 40 | 54 | 435 | 884 |
| 224 | 535 | 9 | 14 | 59 | 132 |
| 203 | 676 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 145 |
| 2,993 | 8,561 | 53 | 54 | 650 | 1,285 |
| 426 | 1,583 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 101 |
| 284 | 838 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 106 |
| 362 | 934 | 4 | 4 | 58 | 113 |
| 216 | 592 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 106 |
| 262 | 785 | 5 | 5 | 53 | 104 |
| 265 | 672 | 10 | 10 | 55 | 115 |
| 249 | 531 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 111 |
| 256 | 593 | 5 | 5 | 70 | 133 |
| 221 | 680 | 8 | 9 | 67 | 128 |
| 167 | 613 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 166 |
| 285 | 740 | 8 | 8 | 56 | 102 |
| 70.66 | 20.72 | 166.67 | 166.67 | -25.33 | -38.55 |
| 27.23 | 38.32 | -11.11 | -42.86 | -5.08 | -22.73 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表39. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 機動車輛數 (輛)(年、月底) Registered Motor Vehicles | | | 道 路 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 汽 車 (不含軍車) Automobiles | 機 車 Motorcycles | 肇 事 總件數 (Total Cases) | 肇事率 (件/萬輛) Rate (Cases/ 10,000V.) | A1 Fatal | |
| | | | | | | 件 數 Cases | 死 亡 (人) Deaths |
| 九十七年 2008 | 21,092,358 | 6,726,916 | 14,365,442 | 170,127 | 81.39 | 2,150 | 2,224 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 21,374,175 | 6,769,845 | 14,604,330 | 184,749 | 87.01 | 2,016 | 2,092 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 21,721,447 | 6,876,515 | 14,844,932 | 219,651 | 101.94 | 1,973 | 2,047 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 22,226,684 | 7,053,082 | 15,173,602 | 235,776 | 107.30 | 2,037 | 2,117 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 22,346,398 | 7,206,770 | 15,139,628 | 249,465 | 111.94 | 1,964 | 2,040 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 21,562,645 | 7,367,522 | 14,195,123 | 278,388 | 126.80 | 1,867 | 1,928 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 21,290,313 | 7,554,319 | 13,735,994 | 307,842 | 143.67 | 1,770 | 1,819 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 21,400,897 | 7,739,144 | 13,661,753 | 305,413 | 143.08 | 1,639 | 1,696 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 21,510,650 | 7,842,423 | 13,668,227 | 305,556 | 142.41 | 1,555 | 1,604 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 21,512,916 | 7,832,573 | 13,680,343 | 26,048 | 12.11 | 137 | 140 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 21,510,650 | 7,842,423 | 13,668,227 | 29,175 | 13.56 | 132 | 137 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 21,708,660 | 7,939,739 | 13,768,921 | 260,493 | 120.54 | 1,294 | 1,372 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 21,526,811 | 7,857,695 | 13,669,116 | 26,398 | 12.27 | 112 | 118 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 21,532,149 | 7,856,677 | 13,675,472 | 21,555 | 10.01 | 112 | 144 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 21,553,379 | 7,865,347 | 13,688,032 | 25,242 | 11.72 | 106 | 110 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 21,560,786 | 7,870,102 | 13,690,684 | 23,685 | 10.99 | 129 | 133 |
| 五 月 May | 21,585,949 | 7,880,915 | 13,705,034 | 24,149 | 11.19 | 107 | 113 |
| 六 月 June | 21,603,845 | 7,891,883 | 13,711,962 | 23,489 | 10.88 | 113 | 114 |
| 七 月 July | 21,614,728 | 7,903,653 | 13,711,075 | 24,294 | 11.24 | 126 | 133 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 21,638,897 | 7,909,284 | 13,729,613 | 23,753 | 10.98 | 132 | 136 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 21,670,885 | 7,917,688 | 13,753,197 | 22,106 | 10.21 | 121 | 127 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 21,691,050 | 7,926,821 | 13,764,229 | 22,278 | 10.28 | 125 | 128 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 21,708,660 | 7,939,739 | 13,768,921 | 23,544 | 10.85 | 111 | 116 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.08 | 0.16 | 0.03 | 5.68 | 0.57 | -11.20 | -9.38 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.91 | 1.37 | 0.65 | -9.61 | -1.26 | -18.98 | -17.14 |

資料來源：本部警政署。
說 明：A1類係指造成當場或24小時內死亡之事故；A2類指造成人員受傷或超過24小時死亡之事故。

TABLE 39. REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES AND ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

| 交 通 事 故 Cases of Road Traffic Accidents | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 類 Cases | A2 類 Injured-only Cases | | 肇 事 原 因 (件) (A1類) Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) (Fatal Cases) | | | | | |
| | 受 傷 (人) Injuries | 件 數 Cases | 受 傷 (人) Injuries | 汽 (機、履) 車 駕 駛 人 Drivers | 機 件 Machines | 行 人 (或 乘 客) Passer-by | 交 通 管 制 (設 施) Equipment | 其 他 Others |
| | 983 | 167,977 | 226,440 | 2,077 | 16 | 54 | 2 | 1 |
| | 893 | 182,733 | 246,101 | 1,928 | 13 | 72 | — | 3 |
| | 774 | 217,678 | 292,990 | 1,896 | 14 | 63 | — | — |
| | 858 | 233,739 | 314,343 | 1,941 | 11 | 79 | 3 | 3 |
| | 862 | 247,501 | 333,220 | 1,866 | 15 | 83 | — | — |
| | 776 | 276,521 | 372,792 | 1,783 | 12 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| | 793 | 306,072 | 412,436 | 1,658 | 17 | 92 | 1 | 2 |
| | 723 | 303,774 | 409,350 | 1,556 | 12 | 69 | 1 | 1 |
| | 715 | 304,001 | 403,191 | 1,474 | 7 | 71 | — | 3 |
| | 76 | 25,911 | 34,609 | 130 | — | 7 | — | — |
| | 49 | 29,043 | 38,849 | 123 | — | 9 | — | — |
| | 694 | 259,199 | 345,378 | 1,227 | 9 | 56 | — | 2 |
| | 54 | 26,286 | 34,713 | 107 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | 68 | 21,443 | 28,502 | 105 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| | 52 | 25,136 | 32,035 | 99 | — | 5 | — | 2 |
| | 67 | 23,556 | 31,319 | 122 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| | 53 | 24,042 | 32,209 | 101 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | 47 | 23,376 | 30,645 | 108 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| | 73 | 24,168 | 32,159 | 117 | — | 9 | — | — |
| | 66 | 23,621 | 33,023 | 127 | — | 5 | — | — |
| | 92 | 21,985 | 29,610 | 113 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | 82 | 22,153 | 29,815 | 122 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| | 40 | 23,433 | 31,348 | 106 | — | 5 | — | — |
| | -51.22 | 5.78 | 5.14 | -13.11 | -100.00 | 400.00 | — | — |
| | -47.37 | -9.56 | -9.42 | -18.46 | — | -28.57 | — | — |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : A1 refers to fatal cases on the moment or within 24 hours; A2 refers to injured cases or fatal cases over 24 hours.

表40. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按車種別 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 大貨車 Semi-Truck | 小貨車 Small Truck | 大客車 Bus | 營業 小客車 Business Small Passenger Vehicle | 自用 小客車 Private Small Passenger Vehicle | 特種車 Specially Const- ructed Vehicle | 機車 Motor- Cycle |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,150 | 199 | 211 | 40 | 15 | 579 | 3 | 949 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,016 | 164 | 219 | 37 | 28 | 515 | 4 | 882 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,973 | 209 | 191 | 26 | 25 | 489 | 6 | 896 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,037 | 187 | 201 | 22 | 35 | 474 | 5 | 956 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,964 | 174 | 186 | 29 | 21 | 469 | 3 | 925 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,867 | 186 | 178 | 29 | 28 | 456 | 4 | 840 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,770 | 160 | 189 | 29 | 37 | 404 | 4 | 781 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,639 | 140 | 181 | 24 | 37 | 416 | 1 | 694 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,555 | 151 | 147 | 33 | 33 | 379 | 1 | 679 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 137 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 29 | — | 52 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 132 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 30 | — | 57 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,294 | 104 | 136 | 25 | 37 | 312 | 2 | 579 |
| 一月 Jan. | 112 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 54 |
| 二月 Feb. | 112 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 28 | — | 54 |
| 三月 Mar. | 106 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 20 | — | 47 |
| 四月 Apr. | 129 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 37 | — | 60 |
| 五月 May | 107 | 7 | 17 | — | 3 | 23 | — | 47 |
| 六月 June | 113 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 36 | — | 51 |
| 七月 July | 126 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 25 | — | 57 |
| 八月 Aug. | 132 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 34 | — | 56 |
| 九月 Sept. | 121 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 31 | — | 51 |
| 十月 Oct. | 125 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 29 | — | 53 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 111 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 29 | — | 49 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -11.20 | 12.50 | -44.44 | -40.00 | -75.00 | 0.00 | — | -7.55 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -18.98 | -40.00 | -44.44 | 0.00 | -66.67 | 0.00 | — | -5.77 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 40. ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY TYPES OF VEHICLE AND ROAD

Unit : Cases

| By Vehicle | | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按道路類別 | | | | | | | | By Road | |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| 自行車 Bicycle | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 國道 National Highway | 省道 Provincial Highway | 縣鄉道 County Highway & District Road | 市區道路 Urban Road | 村里道 Road of Villages | 專用道 Exclusive Highway | 其他 Others | | |
| — | 154 | 2,150 | 88 | 399 | 537 | 593 | 469 | 10 | 54 | | |
| — | 167 | 2,016 | 64 | 393 | 460 | 588 | 450 | 5 | 56 | | |
| — | 131 | 1,973 | 67 | 366 | 433 | 592 | 445 | 14 | 56 | | |
| 44 | 113 | 2,037 | 61 | 297 | 312 | 940 | 376 | 7 | 44 | | |
| 57 | 100 | 1,964 | 57 | 257 | 290 | 946 | 359 | 13 | 42 | | |
| 62 | 84 | 1,867 | 65 | 235 | 245 | 911 | 356 | 9 | 46 | | |
| 53 | 113 | 1,770 | 59 | 214 | 224 | 873 | 350 | 11 | 39 | | |
| 55 | 91 | 1,639 | 77 | 198 | 205 | 798 | 299 | 4 | 58 | | |
| 37 | 95 | 1,555 | 66 | 189 | 195 | 784 | 267 | 13 | 41 | | |
| 7 | 10 | 137 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 70 | 22 | — | 5 | | |
| 2 | 10 | 132 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 66 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 32 | 67 | 1,294 | 66 | 143 | 127 | 667 | 261 | 7 | 23 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 112 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 52 | 26 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 5 | 6 | 112 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 57 | 20 | — | 1 | | |
| — | 8 | 106 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 56 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 4 | 7 | 129 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 65 | 26 | — | 1 | | |
| 4 | 6 | 107 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 57 | 31 | 1 | — | | |
| — | 3 | 113 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 57 | 27 | — | 3 | | |
| 4 | 9 | 126 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 66 | 23 | 1 | 5 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 132 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 71 | 24 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 1 | 8 | 121 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 68 | 17 | — | 4 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 125 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 62 | 27 | 1 | — | | |
| 5 | 5 | 111 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 56 | 23 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 25.00 | 25.00 | -11.20 | 66.67 | -42.86 | 0.00 | -9.68 | -14.81 | 0.00 | — | | |
| -28.57 | -50.00 | -18.98 | 0.00 | -20.00 | -45.00 | -20.00 | 4.55 | — | -40.00 | | |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表41. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總件數 Total Cases | 類 別 By Classification | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | | 室 外 Outdoor | | 室內集會 Indoor Assembly |
| | | 集會 Assembly | 遊行 Parade | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 3,636 | 2,110 | 1,427 | 99 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 6,305 | 4,117 | 2,088 | 100 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 9,267 | 7,173 | 2,094 | — |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 5,298 | 4,289 | 1,009 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,728 | 2,720 | 1,008 | — |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 2,365 | 2,013 | 352 | — |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 14,751 | 10,334 | 4,417 | — |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 5,786 | 4,716 | 1,070 | — |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 4,967 | 3,504 | 1,463 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 334 | 307 | 27 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 343 | 305 | 38 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 3,519 | 2,958 | 561 | — |
| 一 月 Jan. | 294 | 273 | 21 | — |
| 二 月 Feb. | 213 | 186 | 27 | — |
| 三 月 Mar. | 336 | 271 | 65 | — |
| 四 月 Apr. | 328 | 270 | 58 | — |
| 五 月 May | 393 | 337 | 56 | — |
| 六 月 June | 333 | 279 | 54 | — |
| 七 月 July | 327 | 272 | 55 | — |
| 八 月 Aug. | 296 | 243 | 53 | — |
| 九 月 Sept. | 315 | 262 | 53 | — |
| 十 月 Oct. | 312 | 261 | 51 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 372 | 304 | 68 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 19.23 | 16.48 | 33.33 | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 11.38 | -0.98 | 151.85 | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說 明：99年起本表不含無需申請許可之室內集會。

TABLE 41. ASSEMBLY AND PARADE HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Cases

| 是 否 申 請 By Applications | | | 使用警力 (人 次) Times of Policemen (Person-times) |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|
| 申 請 Applied | | 未 申 請 Not Applied | |
| 准 Allowed | 不准 Not Allowed | | |
| 3,194 | 11 | 431 | 289,336 |
| 5,579 | 15 | 711 | 348,921 |
| 8,568 | 12 | 687 | 372,841 |
| 4,405 | 8 | 885 | 282,616 |
| 2,645 | 45 | 1,038 | 229,481 |
| 1,370 | 22 | 973 | 153,536 |
| 12,335 | 7 | 2,409 | 646,449 |
| 3,518 | 8 | 2,260 | 240,515 |
| 3,412 | 7 | 1,548 | 221,061 |
| 195 | 2 | 137 | 21,745 |
| 201 | — | 142 | 17,703 |
| 2,097 | 4 | 1,418 | 146,651 |
| 197 | 1 | 96 | 13,521 |
| 150 | — | 63 | 8,493 |
| 219 | — | 117 | 18,708 |
| 190 | — | 138 | 17,184 |
| 220 | — | 173 | 18,515 |
| 186 | 1 | 146 | 17,635 |
| 191 | — | 136 | 9,379 |
| 159 | — | 137 | 8,440 |
| 188 | 1 | 126 | 10,518 |
| 196 | 1 | 115 | 11,278 |
| 201 | — | 171 | 12,980 |
| 2.55 | -100.00 | 48.70 | 15.09 |
| 3.08 | -100.00 | 24.82 | -40.31 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures after 2010 excluded "Indoor Assembly" which needs not to be applied for permission.

表42. 警察機關處理經濟案件

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 違反金融(1) Counterfeit Currency, Unlawful Money Lending, Illegal Debt Collection & Financial Transaction | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 10,966 | 25,159,510 | 2,912 | 5,147,536 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 11,159 | 21,983,033 | 3,342 | 9,789,993 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 10,321 | 32,510,487 | 3,199 | 19,170,916 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 10,621 | 22,097,529 | 3,041 | 5,007,265 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 10,008 | 38,569,219 | 2,733 | 4,898,154 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 10,293 | 29,392,921 | 2,715 | 2,036,838 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 8,310 | 80,203,522 | 1,999 | 7,126,814 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 8,428 | 29,608,897 | 2,111 | 9,331,289 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 7,203 | 24,937,459 | 1,286 | 10,098,589 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 244 | 3,391,467 | 42 | 3,185,449 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 7,020 | 17,782,259 | 824 | 7,224,076 |
| 一月 Jan. | 588 | 853,946 | 81 | 219,659 |
| 二月 Feb. | 506 | 895,139 | 75 | 224,160 |
| 三月 Mar. | 783 | 5,066,804 | 90 | 3,996,225 |
| 四月 Apr. | 541 | 2,130,605 | 86 | 315,743 |
| 五月 May | 582 | 1,201,236 | 75 | 155,760 |
| 六月 June | 600 | 877,349 | 58 | 311,449 |
| 七月 July | 508 | 469,775 | 58 | 57,210 |
| 八月 Aug. | 631 | 734,227 | 69 | 253,707 |
| 九月 Sept. | 629 | 533,781 | 58 | 63,435 |
| 十月 Oct. | 497 | 1,618,136 | 72 | 305,350 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 735 | 2,799,834 | 65 | 1,296,832 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 420 | 601,428 | 37 | 24,546 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -42.86 | -78.52 | -43.08 | -98.11 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 72.13 | -82.27 | -11.90 | -99.23 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：1. 102年1月起，走私加計「農藥」資料。106年1月起「違反金融」加計「違法收受存款」資料。
2. 103年9月因「緝仿專案」，致侵害智慧財產權之件數及金額大幅增加，106年1月起加計「違反營業秘密法」資料。
3. 106年1月起「違反販賣汽、柴油」更名為「違反石油管理法」、「違反公平交易法」更名為「囤積哄抬民生物資」；其他經濟案件加計「違反洗錢防制法」。

TABLE 42. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 囤積哄抬民生物資(3) Hoard and Driving up the Price of Livelihood Materials | | 違反石油管理法(3) Violation of Petroleum Administration Act | | 走私(1) Smuggling | |
|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) |
| 29 | 6,746 | 223 | 66,550 | 719 | 1,094,756 |
| 2 | 439 | 130 | 62,395 | 703 | 704,589 |
| — | — | 84 | 15,008 | 528 | 631,533 |
| 4 | 10,663 | 79 | 325,542 | 437 | 479,295 |
| — | — | 46 | 17,813 | 597 | 687,162 |
| — | — | 26 | 174,911 | 455 | 731,723 |
| 6 | 154,484 | 11 | 5,880 | 292 | 431,495 |
| 4 | 224,792 | 10 | 5,400 | 386 | 440,429 |
| — | — | 7 | 824 | 291 | 302,799 |
| — | — | — | — | 50 | 19,647 |
| — | — | 3 | 577 | 324 | 577,784 |
| — | — | — | — | 39 | 19,209 |
| — | — | — | — | 17 | 15,839 |
| — | — | — | — | 62 | 38,151 |
| — | — | — | — | 18 | 60,762 |
| — | — | — | — | 47 | 34,739 |
| — | — | 1 | 32 | 21 | 23,707 |
| — | — | 1 | 218 | 15 | 3,175 |
| — | — | 1 | 327 | 16 | 9,280 |
| — | — | — | — | 38 | 57,708 |
| — | — | — | — | 15 | 3,180 |
| — | — | — | — | 21 | 3,928 |
| — | — | — | — | 15 | 308,106 |
| — | — | — | — | -28.57 | 7,743.38 |
| — | — | — | — | -70.00 | 1,468.23 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures of Smuggling include pesticide smuggling cases since Jan. 2013.
2.The huge increase of the figures of "Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights " is due to "Fake Arresting Project" in Sept., 2014 and the statistics of accepting deposits illegally has been first added to the Monthly since January 1, 2017.
3.Since January 1, 2017, the statistics of accepting deposits illegally has been first added to Counterfeit Currency, Unlawful Money Lending, Illegal Debt Collection & Financial Transaction, Violation of Fair Trade Act has been renamed as Hoard and Driving up the Price of Livelihood Materials, Illegal sales of Petroleum and Diesel has been renamed as Violation of Petroleum Administration Act, the item of Other includes the Violation of Money Laundering Control Act.

表42. 警察機關處理經濟案件 (續)

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 產製、販賣私劣酒 Unlawful Alcohol Production & Sale | | 侵害智慧財產權(2) Infringement of Intell- ectual Property Rights | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 225 | 213,202 | 6,093 | 18,630,720 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 380 | 254,019 | 5,542 | 10,466,925 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 346 | 108,220 | 5,161 | 12,584,748 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 265 | 268,542 | 5,630 | 16,006,222 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 291 | 130,007 | 5,484 | 32,836,082 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 320 | 169,928 | 5,730 | 26,279,493 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 202 | 40,290 | 4,910 | 72,426,965 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 292 | 105,034 | 5,014 | 19,501,574 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 240 | 59,247 | 4,946 | 14,476,000 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 34 | 3,892 | 84 | 182,478 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 229 | 54,663 | 4,532 | 8,378,113 |
| 一月 Jan. | 43 | 7,688 | 334 | 601,659 |
| 二月 Feb. | 15 | 3,315 | 313 | 543,649 |
| 三月 Mar. | 37 | 23,946 | 464 | 842,176 |
| 四月 Apr. | — | — | 322 | 1,606,247 |
| 五月 May | 30 | 6,413 | 334 | 709,300 |
| 六月 June | 10 | 340 | 443 | 507,763 |
| 七月 July | 10 | 6,107 | 340 | 356,910 |
| 八月 Aug. | 11 | 264 | 451 | 352,524 |
| 九月 Sept. | 30 | 848 | 390 | 410,218 |
| 十月 Oct. | 10 | 133 | 325 | 740,606 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 24 | 5,529 | 517 | 1,443,467 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 9 | 80 | 299 | 263,594 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -62.50 | -98.55 | -42.17 | -81.74 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -73.53 | -97.94 | 255.95 | 44.45 |

TABLE 42. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS (CONT.)

| 盜採(砂)土石 Unlawful Collection of Sandstone(Soil) | 濫(盜)伐木林 Unlawful Logging | 濫墾林地、山坡地 Unlawful Use of National Land & Mountain Side | 其他經濟案件(3) Others | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | |
| 281 | 255 | 229 | — | — | |
| 364 | 408 | 285 | 3 | 704,674 | |
| 173 | 485 | 340 | 5 | 62 | |
| 130 | 800 | 235 | — | — | |
| 68 | 673 | 116 | — | — | |
| 87 | 756 | 203 | 1 | 29 | |
| 74 | 486 | 322 | 8 | 17,594 | |
| 58 | 307 | 239 | 7 | 378 | |
| 35 | 205 | 193 | — | — | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1 | 14 | 19 | — | |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 23 | 220 | 177 | 688 | 1,547,046 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2 | 14 | 14 | 61 | 5,731 |
| 二月 Feb. | 4 | 11 | 13 | 58 | 108,176 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1 | 12 | 9 | 108 | 166,307 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3 | 23 | 22 | 67 | 147,853 |
| 五月 May | 2 | 19 | 14 | 61 | 295,023 |
| 六月 June | 1 | 21 | 14 | 31 | 34,059 |
| 七月 July | — | 22 | 16 | 46 | 46,155 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1 | 23 | 5 | 54 | 118,124 |
| 九月 Sept. | 5 | 28 | 25 | 55 | 1,573 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1 | 9 | 9 | 56 | 568,866 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2 | 25 | 26 | 55 | 50,077 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 5,102 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -50.00 | -48.00 | -61.54 | -34.55 | -89.81 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | -7.14 | -47.37 | — | — |

表43. 實際入國(境)人數－按性別、年齡及身分分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總入境 人 數 Total Entry Persons | 按性別分 By Sex | | 按年齡分 | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | 0 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 64歲 Years |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,297,825 | 7,001,958 | 5,295,867 | 667,148 | 10,812,279 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,513,288 | 6,975,669 | 5,537,619 | 652,612 | 10,946,191 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,980,936 | 8,169,757 | 6,811,179 | 814,136 | 13,022,571 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,648,884 | 8,514,700 | 7,134,184 | 818,873 | 13,689,428 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 17,491,283 | 9,275,166 | 8,216,117 | 921,693 | 15,218,854 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 19,072,276 | 9,842,931 | 9,229,345 | 1,085,878 | 16,539,929 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 21,707,379 | 10,890,247 | 10,817,132 | 1,270,039 | 18,663,204 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 23,601,215 | 11,663,849 | 11,937,366 | 1,457,170 | 20,245,223 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 25,227,784 | 12,334,022 | 12,893,762 | 1,651,701 | 21,572,532 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,017,273 | 1,000,861 | 1,016,412 | 78,736 | 1,750,781 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,127,107 | 1,053,931 | 1,073,176 | 131,032 | 1,847,611 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 24,082,368 | 11,736,098 | 12,346,270 | 1,645,984 | 20,447,017 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,004,645 | 1,003,766 | 1,000,879 | 165,352 | 1,704,475 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,998,124 | 945,853 | 1,052,271 | 158,437 | 1,703,270 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,149,516 | 1,060,769 | 1,088,747 | 91,842 | 1,857,336 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,265,577 | 1,098,076 | 1,167,501 | 137,801 | 1,908,883 |
| 五月 May | 2,169,279 | 1,062,564 | 1,106,715 | 108,418 | 1,856,570 |
| 六月 June | 2,193,481 | 1,068,143 | 1,125,338 | 133,286 | 1,868,018 |
| 七月 July | 2,319,534 | 1,127,431 | 1,192,103 | 285,207 | 1,888,419 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,319,620 | 1,126,266 | 1,193,354 | 279,424 | 1,903,438 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,065,887 | 1,022,714 | 1,043,173 | 77,897 | 1,824,937 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,319,110 | 1,108,747 | 1,210,363 | 115,751 | 1,987,094 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,277,595 | 1,111,769 | 1,165,826 | 92,569 | 1,944,577 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -1.79 | 0.27 | -3.68 | -20.03 | -2.14 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 12.90 | 11.08 | 14.70 | 17.57 | 11.07 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 43. ENTRY PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age | 按 身 分 分 By Identity | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| | 有戶籍國民 (含金馬地區) R.O.C. Registered Nationals | 大陸地區人民 People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民 H.K. & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人 Foreigners | |
| 65歲以上 Years & Over | 818,398 | 8,452,638 | 314,914 | 540,039 | 27,698 | 2,962,536 |
| | 914,485 | 8,118,284 | 953,009 | 634,121 | 37,792 | 2,770,082 |
| | 1,144,229 | 9,413,659 | 1,607,569 | 700,700 | 23,531 | 3,235,477 |
| | 1,140,583 | 9,561,400 | 1,755,529 | 720,722 | 22,506 | 3,588,727 |
| | 1,350,736 | 10,179,813 | 2,551,532 | 906,621 | 21,682 | 3,831,635 |
| | 1,446,469 | 11,055,996 | 2,837,470 | 1,062,417 | 20,794 | 4,095,599 |
| | 1,774,136 | 11,797,175 | 3,947,610 | 1,256,365 | 19,181 | 4,687,048 |
| | 1,898,822 | 13,161,430 | 4,143,836 | 1,393,704 | 19,198 | 4,883,047 |
| | 2,003,551 | 14,537,505 | 3,472,673 | 1,494,578 | 20,008 | 5,703,020 |
| | 187,756 | 1,126,116 | 199,631 | 115,555 | 1,426 | 574,545 |
| | 148,464 | 1,090,009 | 216,057 | 164,190 | 2,021 | 654,830 |
| 1,989,367 | 14,454,978 | 2,451,870 | 1,406,452 | 18,638 | 5,750,430 | |
| | 134,818 | 1,179,846 | 251,964 | 101,877 | 1,593 | 469,365 |
| | 136,417 | 1,210,613 | 200,384 | 98,594 | 1,709 | 486,824 |
| | 200,338 | 1,222,869 | 198,525 | 113,855 | 1,798 | 612,469 |
| | 218,893 | 1,338,764 | 210,142 | 176,701 | 1,849 | 538,121 |
| | 204,291 | 1,347,112 | 199,101 | 119,238 | 1,538 | 502,290 |
| | 192,177 | 1,357,550 | 186,246 | 138,576 | 1,707 | 509,402 |
| | 145,908 | 1,486,430 | 234,322 | 147,143 | 1,891 | 449,748 |
| | 136,758 | 1,410,239 | 246,960 | 167,590 | 1,763 | 493,068 |
| | 163,053 | 1,245,784 | 222,055 | 112,275 | 1,570 | 484,203 |
| | 216,265 | 1,391,813 | 261,020 | 106,929 | 1,718 | 557,630 |
| | 240,449 | 1,263,958 | 241,151 | 123,674 | 1,502 | 647,310 |
| | 11.18 | -9.19 | -7.61 | 15.66 | -12.57 | 16.08 |
| | 28.06 | 12.24 | 20.80 | 7.03 | 5.33 | 12.66 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表44. 實際入國(境)人數－按入國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 | 總計 | 桃園機場 | 高雄機場 | 臺中機場 | 松山機場 | 花蓮機場 | 馬公機場 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Year (Month) | Grand Total | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport | Magong Airport |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,297,825 | 9,868,254 | 1,426,326 | 229,645 | 79,454 | 2,472 | 446 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,513,288 | 9,882,104 | 1,291,645 | 178,218 | 297,752 | 2,111 | 410 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,980,936 | 11,716,854 | 1,467,664 | 291,644 | 542,952 | 12,179 | 678 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,648,884 | 11,664,591 | 1,444,468 | 365,163 | 1,171,049 | 7,361 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 17,491,283 | 13,009,056 | 1,602,582 | 455,959 | 1,370,718 | 16,521 | 11,710 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 19,072,276 | 14,235,276 | 1,718,372 | 549,927 | 1,490,386 | 29,457 | 4,489 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 21,707,379 | 16,003,466 | 2,125,228 | 696,150 | 1,649,715 | 15,604 | 2,438 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 23,601,215 | 17,255,783 | 2,473,639 | 773,339 | 1,667,051 | 13,889 | 15,368 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 25,227,784 | 18,776,212 | 2,609,476 | 740,162 | 1,674,203 | 18,861 | 813 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,017,273 | 1,524,853 | 196,131 | 52,839 | 139,401 | 543 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,127,107 | 1,619,503 | 207,286 | 56,355 | 134,487 | 1,394 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 24,082,368 | 18,122,002 | 2,399,690 | 639,914 | 1,423,633 | 45,850 | 19 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,004,645 | 1,524,533 | 197,471 | 55,655 | 124,177 | 2,196 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,998,124 | 1,541,479 | 193,088 | 49,671 | 114,903 | 2,917 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,149,516 | 1,620,919 | 212,941 | 56,746 | 133,071 | 3,553 | 10 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,265,577 | 1,697,051 | 229,485 | 62,480 | 131,116 | 5,022 | — |
| 五月 May | 2,169,279 | 1,621,691 | 216,190 | 58,373 | 127,129 | 5,024 | — |
| 六月 June | 2,193,481 | 1,627,262 | 221,753 | 57,125 | 126,704 | 4,684 | — |
| 七月 July | 2,319,534 | 1,727,962 | 237,951 | 65,325 | 135,272 | 4,891 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,319,620 | 1,728,525 | 240,563 | 62,564 | 135,410 | 5,076 | 9 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,065,887 | 1,559,501 | 208,252 | 57,257 | 126,121 | 4,220 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,319,110 | 1,759,841 | 220,840 | 57,898 | 131,914 | 4,318 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,277,595 | 1,713,238 | 221,156 | 56,820 | 137,816 | 3,949 | — |
| 較上月增減 (%) VS. with Last Month | -1.79 | -2.65 | 0.14 | -1.86 | 4.47 | -8.55 | — |
| 較上年同月增減 (%) VS. with Last Year | 12.90 | 12.35 | 12.76 | 7.53 | -1.14 | 627.26 | — |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 44. ENTRY PERSONS - BY ARRIVING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 基隆港 | 臺中港 | 高雄港 | 花蓮港 | 麥寮港 | 澎湖 所屬港口 | 金門 所屬港口 | 馬祖 所屬港口 | 其他機場 、港口 |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Keelung Sea Port | Taichung Sea Port | Kaohsiung Sea Port | Hualien Sea Port | Mailiao Sea Port | Penghu | Kinmen | Mazu | Others |
| 141,343 | 2,674 | 24,174 | 574 | 755 | 3 | 481,659 | 37,193 | 2,853 |
| 145,161 | 3,026 | 18,611 | 702 | 1,706 | 3,044 | 637,316 | 47,069 | 4,413 |
| 178,311 | 7,477 | 29,162 | 634 | 1,503 | 3,188 | 688,029 | 30,529 | 10,132 |
| 183,532 | 14,348 | 31,234 | 1,039 | 1,300 | 773 | 735,320 | 19,694 | 9,012 |
| 167,197 | 65,773 | 36,728 | 2,915 | 1,402 | 287 | 722,058 | 17,193 | 11,184 |
| 200,851 | 60,615 | 44,171 | 16,431 | 1,561 | 27 | 671,237 | 20,620 | 28,856 |
| 228,002 | 29,470 | 86,150 | 13,640 | 1,657 | 10 | 752,101 | 22,445 | 81,303 |
| 270,033 | 41,114 | 70,674 | 9,134 | 1,515 | 16,574 | 877,349 | 21,586 | 94,167 |
| 333,517 | 19,685 | 36,802 | 1,625 | 1,681 | 9,691 | 871,260 | 34,483 | 99,313 |
| 19,679 | 681 | 1,964 | 49 | 171 | — | 72,003 | 2,064 | 6,895 |
| 17,033 | 1,125 | 5,554 | 26 | 175 | — | 73,323 | 2,566 | 8,280 |
| 392,608 | 27,887 | 73,741 | 6,194 | 1,442 | 551 | 796,162 | 27,593 | 125,082 |
| 16,513 | 1,067 | 1,244 | 17 | 126 | — | 71,525 | 2,007 | 8,114 |
| 16,348 | 2,756 | 1,981 | 46 | 99 | — | 60,747 | 3,178 | 10,911 |
| 28,085 | 1,380 | 9,614 | 308 | 140 | — | 69,764 | 2,999 | 9,986 |
| 35,839 | 2,317 | 10,922 | 40 | 143 | 3 | 76,462 | 3,219 | 11,478 |
| 38,426 | 2,381 | 9,164 | 2,880 | 155 | — | 73,928 | 2,766 | 11,172 |
| 62,497 | 1,757 | 8,804 | 26 | 117 | 16 | 67,637 | 1,967 | 13,132 |
| 53,262 | 2,492 | 1,591 | 34 | 120 | 525 | 74,044 | 2,513 | 13,552 |
| 43,486 | 4,173 | 9,096 | 38 | 140 | — | 73,712 | 2,496 | 14,332 |
| 29,763 | 3,170 | 3,637 | 15 | 129 | 7 | 59,216 | 2,103 | 12,496 |
| 34,300 | 3,405 | 8,995 | 23 | 131 | — | 84,850 | 2,522 | 10,073 |
| 34,089 | 2,989 | 8,693 | 2,767 | 142 | — | 84,277 | 1,823 | 9,836 |
| -0.62 | -12.22 | -3.36 | 11,930.43 | 8.40 | — | -0.68 | -27.72 | -2.35 |
| 73.23 | 338.91 | 342.62 | 5,546.94 | -16.96 | — | 17.05 | -11.68 | 42.65 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表45. 實際出國(境)人數－按性別、年齡及身分分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總出境 人 數 Total Exit Persons | 按性別分 By Sex | | 按年齡分 | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | 0 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 64歲 Years |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,293,887 | 7,003,554 | 5,290,333 | 667,581 | 10,810,896 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,500,538 | 6,974,680 | 5,525,858 | 651,718 | 10,936,897 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,909,299 | 8,148,983 | 6,760,316 | 809,060 | 12,962,510 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,567,386 | 8,476,094 | 7,091,292 | 816,181 | 13,617,029 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 17,463,534 | 9,246,338 | 8,217,196 | 923,436 | 15,188,223 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 18,960,224 | 9,792,897 | 9,167,327 | 1,080,170 | 16,438,374 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 21,614,937 | 10,836,232 | 10,778,705 | 1,271,220 | 18,572,329 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 23,542,003 | 11,631,761 | 11,910,242 | 1,453,835 | 20,189,748 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 25,216,914 | 12,326,724 | 12,890,190 | 1,653,069 | 21,555,172 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,979,732 | 986,804 | 992,928 | 73,191 | 1,723,422 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,038,955 | 1,002,422 | 1,036,533 | 124,348 | 1,770,180 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 24,090,055 | 11,743,153 | 12,346,902 | 1,651,323 | 20,449,073 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,064,264 | 997,118 | 1,067,146 | 183,956 | 1,748,122 |
| 二月 Feb. | 2,071,044 | 1,022,444 | 1,048,600 | 157,196 | 1,770,969 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,114,330 | 1,029,742 | 1,084,588 | 89,175 | 1,824,017 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,195,792 | 1,071,801 | 1,123,991 | 128,976 | 1,843,171 |
| 五月 May | 2,224,756 | 1,079,135 | 1,145,621 | 116,047 | 1,899,671 |
| 六月 June | 2,273,135 | 1,109,077 | 1,164,058 | 147,649 | 1,926,198 |
| 七月 July | 2,301,651 | 1,119,686 | 1,181,965 | 284,466 | 1,875,277 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,301,955 | 1,123,463 | 1,178,492 | 265,069 | 1,901,814 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,955,339 | 960,906 | 994,433 | 72,612 | 1,721,084 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,350,986 | 1,136,174 | 1,214,812 | 118,835 | 2,022,289 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,236,803 | 1,093,607 | 1,143,196 | 87,342 | 1,916,461 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -4.86 | -3.75 | -5.90 | -26.50 | -5.23 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 12.99 | 10.82 | 15.13 | 19.33 | 11.20 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 45. EXIT PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age | 按 身 分 分 By Identity | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| | 有戶籍國民 (含金馬地區) R.O.C. Registered Nationals | 大陸地區人民 People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民 H.K. & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人 Foreigners | |
| 65歲以上 Years & Over | 815,410 | 8,465,172 | 306,426 | 537,032 | 24,847 | 2,960,410 |
| | 911,923 | 8,142,946 | 929,725 | 627,441 | 33,914 | 2,766,512 |
| | 1,137,729 | 9,415,074 | 1,592,036 | 699,496 | 18,732 | 3,183,961 |
| | 1,134,176 | 9,583,873 | 1,730,898 | 716,158 | 18,975 | 3,517,482 |
| | 1,351,875 | 10,239,760 | 2,538,096 | 904,779 | 17,435 | 3,763,464 |
| | 1,441,680 | 11,052,908 | 2,829,363 | 1,050,747 | 17,099 | 4,010,107 |
| | 1,771,388 | 11,844,635 | 3,913,581 | 1,248,236 | 16,535 | 4,591,950 |
| | 1,898,420 | 13,182,976 | 4,139,553 | 1,383,244 | 16,767 | 4,819,463 |
| | 2,008,673 | 14,588,923 | 3,484,647 | 1,490,798 | 17,967 | 5,634,579 |
| | 183,119 | 1,113,547 | 194,798 | 116,159 | 1,280 | 553,948 |
| | 144,427 | 1,073,340 | 203,864 | 149,154 | 1,554 | 611,043 |
| 1,989,659 | 14,493,496 | 2,448,507 | 1,412,553 | 17,032 | 5,718,467 | |
| | 132,186 | 1,150,837 | 231,717 | 111,718 | 2,210 | 567,782 |
| | 142,879 | 1,284,579 | 238,549 | 101,931 | 1,276 | 444,709 |
| | 201,138 | 1,212,728 | 191,657 | 109,614 | 1,415 | 598,916 |
| | 223,645 | 1,319,531 | 197,023 | 162,581 | 1,556 | 515,101 |
| | 209,038 | 1,371,312 | 204,448 | 131,902 | 1,458 | 515,636 |
| | 199,288 | 1,410,713 | 209,281 | 138,855 | 1,561 | 512,725 |
| | 141,908 | 1,480,440 | 223,968 | 143,868 | 1,651 | 451,724 |
| | 135,072 | 1,361,761 | 268,734 | 177,746 | 1,823 | 491,891 |
| | 161,643 | 1,232,231 | 170,821 | 98,760 | 1,215 | 452,312 |
| | 209,862 | 1,416,082 | 276,150 | 114,326 | 1,474 | 542,954 |
| | 233,000 | 1,253,282 | 236,159 | 121,252 | 1,393 | 624,717 |
| | 11.03 | -11.50 | -14.48 | 6.06 | -5.50 | 15.06 |
| | 27.24 | 12.55 | 21.23 | 4.38 | 8.83 | 12.78 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表46. 實際出國(境)人數—按出國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 | 總計 | 桃園機場 | 高雄機場 | 臺中機場 | 松山機場 | 花蓮機場 | 馬公機場 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Year (Month) | Grand Total | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport | Magong Airport |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,293,887 | 9,873,919 | 1,408,126 | 236,363 | 78,184 | 2,070 | 449 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,500,538 | 9,845,516 | 1,314,283 | 178,837 | 299,331 | 1,673 | 408 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,909,299 | 11,637,904 | 1,482,516 | 287,507 | 542,165 | 10,673 | 678 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,567,386 | 11,598,228 | 1,436,739 | 359,079 | 1,171,799 | 7,157 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 17,463,534 | 12,993,536 | 1,588,759 | 452,719 | 1,372,217 | 16,457 | 12,244 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 18,960,224 | 14,168,063 | 1,677,777 | 546,245 | 1,496,536 | 29,445 | 4,461 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 21,614,937 | 15,951,867 | 2,090,827 | 685,713 | 1,660,201 | 15,610 | 2,618 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 23,542,003 | 17,247,359 | 2,422,451 | 763,014 | 1,682,630 | 14,003 | 15,304 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 25,216,914 | 18,816,472 | 2,555,111 | 734,419 | 1,693,358 | 18,646 | 708 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,979,732 | 1,500,229 | 188,072 | 52,432 | 138,000 | 542 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,038,955 | 1,555,131 | 196,330 | 54,506 | 130,751 | 1,063 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 24,090,055 | 18,177,152 | 2,356,201 | 630,787 | 1,447,965 | 43,276 | 18 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,064,264 | 1,598,140 | 189,486 | 51,596 | 127,375 | 1,954 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 2,071,044 | 1,581,957 | 207,921 | 55,211 | 120,882 | 3,029 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,114,330 | 1,603,674 | 203,245 | 53,064 | 133,457 | 3,204 | 9 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,195,792 | 1,648,331 | 217,176 | 61,039 | 129,608 | 4,464 | — |
| 五月 May | 2,224,756 | 1,668,707 | 219,168 | 57,356 | 132,124 | 4,887 | — |
| 六月 June | 2,273,135 | 1,686,456 | 224,114 | 60,102 | 133,143 | 4,784 | — |
| 七月 July | 2,301,651 | 1,721,020 | 232,023 | 64,185 | 134,675 | 4,450 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,301,955 | 1,715,984 | 237,496 | 61,603 | 137,544 | 4,767 | 9 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,955,339 | 1,491,040 | 188,173 | 49,998 | 121,665 | 3,676 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,350,986 | 1,774,475 | 224,220 | 61,235 | 138,279 | 4,437 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,236,803 | 1,687,368 | 213,179 | 55,398 | 139,213 | 3,624 | — |
| 較上月增減 (%) VS. with Last Month | -4.86 | -4.91 | -4.92 | -9.53 | 0.68 | -18.32 | — |
| 較上年同月增減 (%) VS. with Last Year | 12.99 | 12.47 | 13.35 | 5.66 | 0.88 | 568.63 | — |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 46. EXIT PERSONS - BY DEPARTING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 基隆港 | 臺中港 | 高雄港 | 花蓮港 | 麥寮港 | 澎湖 所屬港口 | 金門 所屬港口 | 馬祖 所屬港口 | 其他機場 、港口 |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Keelung Sea Port | Taichung Sea Port | Kaohsiung Sea Port | Hualien Sea Port | Mailiao Sea Port | Penghu | Kinmen | Mazu | Others |
| 133,333 | 2,056 | 28,153 | 280 | 745 | — | 492,624 | 35,558 | 2,027 |
| 130,946 | 9,170 | 17,042 | 8,013 | 1,799 | 2,330 | 644,756 | 43,873 | 2,561 |
| 165,626 | 21,400 | 22,810 | 2,600 | 1,445 | 1,773 | 695,657 | 28,463 | 8,082 |
| 176,890 | 19,372 | 22,669 | 4,134 | 1,188 | 1,020 | 739,616 | 19,928 | 9,567 |
| 165,362 | 60,002 | 29,884 | 3,845 | 1,250 | 863 | 736,087 | 18,230 | 12,079 |
| 190,132 | 73,123 | 36,984 | 2,923 | 1,468 | 16 | 685,517 | 20,640 | 26,894 |
| 216,549 | 70,941 | 44,073 | 11,713 | 1,553 | 18 | 762,039 | 21,506 | 79,709 |
| 293,059 | 35,597 | 52,666 | 2,182 | 1,435 | 17,004 | 885,726 | 22,766 | 86,807 |
| 326,388 | 19,315 | 28,651 | 14,104 | 1,685 | 9,630 | 870,740 | 34,623 | 93,064 |
| 18,719 | 354 | 1,514 | 46 | 159 | — | 71,659 | 2,096 | 5,910 |
| 17,730 | 270 | 2,383 | 25 | 159 | — | 71,254 | 2,262 | 7,091 |
| 399,540 | 26,370 | 64,867 | 986 | 1,539 | 293 | 794,234 | 28,982 | 117,845 |
| 13,455 | 1,295 | 2,520 | 14 | 122 | — | 63,703 | 3,133 | 11,471 |
| 16,509 | 1,193 | 3,950 | 45 | 122 | — | 68,836 | 2,420 | 8,969 |
| 26,968 | 1,429 | 9,734 | 665 | 151 | — | 68,011 | 2,792 | 7,927 |
| 36,463 | 1,593 | 10,594 | 35 | 155 | 116 | 73,080 | 3,075 | 10,063 |
| 41,127 | 1,821 | 8,775 | 70 | 158 | 5 | 76,006 | 3,326 | 11,226 |
| 69,550 | 3,365 | 5,385 | 21 | 119 | 172 | 70,585 | 2,176 | 13,163 |
| 48,081 | 2,611 | 4,360 | 46 | 139 | — | 73,865 | 2,833 | 13,363 |
| 52,377 | 2,933 | 2,068 | 34 | 150 | — | 70,501 | 2,426 | 14,063 |
| 30,037 | 1,650 | 3,606 | 15 | 149 | — | 54,808 | 2,073 | 8,449 |
| 30,884 | 1,908 | 11,081 | 27 | 136 | — | 91,068 | 2,868 | 10,368 |
| 34,089 | 6,572 | 2,794 | 14 | 138 | — | 83,771 | 1,860 | 8,783 |
| 10.38 | 244.44 | -74.79 | -48.15 | 1.47 | — | -8.01 | -35.15 | -15.29 |
| 82.11 | 1,756.50 | 84.54 | -69.57 | -13.21 | — | 16.90 | -11.26 | 48.61 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表47. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口

TABLE 47. FOREIGN RESIDENTS AND FERRETED ILLEGAL FOREIGN RESIDENTS

單位：人

Unit : Person

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 合法居留外僑人數(1) | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 年滿十五歲以上居留外僑之 Population of 15 Years and Over | | | | |
| | 計 Sub- Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub- Total | 商 Trader | 工程師 Engineer | 教師 Teacher | 傳教士 Miss- ionary |
| 九十七年 2008 | 417,385 | 160,987 | 256,398 | 410,053 | 3,474 | 2,072 | 5,655 | 1,729 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 403,700 | 152,242 | 251,458 | 396,514 | 3,665 | 1,920 | 6,106 | 1,613 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 418,802 | 160,963 | 257,839 | 411,922 | 3,783 | 2,004 | 5,923 | 1,573 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 466,206 | 190,237 | 275,969 | 458,930 | 4,467 | 2,148 | 6,748 | 1,687 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 483,921 | 201,194 | 282,727 | 477,523 | 4,411 | 2,027 | 6,421 | 1,673 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 525,109 | 225,905 | 299,204 | 518,886 | 4,613 | 2,192 | 6,044 | 1,800 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 629,633 | 278,452 | 351,181 | 623,373 | 4,438 | 2,422 | 6,937 | 1,901 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 637,843 | 285,378 | 352,465 | 632,115 | 4,662 | 2,416 | 6,606 | 1,638 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 671,375 | 300,157 | 371,218 | 665,681 | 4,618 | 2,397 | 6,684 | 1,623 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 676,516 | 302,572 | 373,944 | 669,921 | 5,398 | 2,814 | 7,337 | 1,628 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 671,375 | 300,157 | 371,218 | 665,681 | 4,618 | 2,397 | 6,684 | 1,623 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 730,571 | 333,043 | 397,528 | 723,885 | 5,593 | 2,886 | 7,353 | 1,560 |
| 一月 Jan. | 641,093 | 280,272 | 360,821 | 636,309 | 4,027 | 1,907 | 5,733 | 1,591 |
| 二月 Feb. | 682,072 | 304,953 | 377,119 | 675,805 | 5,393 | 2,679 | 7,307 | 1,618 |
| 三月 Mar. | 684,264 | 306,994 | 377,270 | 678,890 | 5,207 | 2,570 | 6,981 | 1,626 |
| 四月 Apr. | 692,993 | 312,028 | 380,965 | 686,670 | 5,600 | 2,736 | 7,378 | 1,606 |
| 五月 May | 695,981 | 314,301 | 381,680 | 689,701 | 5,528 | 2,665 | 7,316 | 1,565 |
| 六月 June | 687,099 | 312,305 | 374,794 | 681,923 | 5,374 | 2,729 | 6,523 | 1,481 |
| 七月 July | 688,368 | 312,697 | 375,671 | 683,910 | 5,337 | 2,686 | 5,749 | 1,438 |
| 八月 Aug. | 699,158 | 318,011 | 381,147 | 692,813 | 5,469 | 2,744 | 6,714 | 1,496 |
| 九月 Sept. | 717,771 | 326,471 | 391,300 | 711,393 | 5,340 | 2,659 | 7,096 | 1,550 |
| 十月 Oct. | 725,282 | 330,188 | 395,094 | 718,723 | 5,262 | 2,752 | 7,219 | 1,524 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 730,571 | 333,043 | 397,528 | 723,885 | 5,593 | 2,886 | 7,353 | 1,560 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.73 | 0.86 | 0.62 | 0.72 | 6.29 | 4.87 | 1.86 | 2.36 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 7.99 | 10.07 | 6.31 | 8.06 | 3.61 | 2.56 | 0.22 | -4.18 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1. 係指年(月)底別。

2. 100年以前違法行為僅含非法工作，101年以後新增從事色情活動及其他違法行為事實之統計。

3. 另含非法入境、漏(跳)船船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口。

| Foreign Residents (1) | | | | | | 查處違法外來人口 Ferretted Foreign Illegal Residents | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 經濟活動 by Economical Activities | | | | | 未滿 十五歲 兒童 Under 15 Years | 合計 Total | 單純 逾期 Delay | 具違法行為事實(2) With Illegal Activities | |
| 技工技匠 Techni- cian | 外籍勞工 Foreign Labor | 其他 職業 Others | 失業 Un- employed | 非勞動力 Inactive Person | | | | 未逾期 No Overdue | 逾期(3) Delay |
| 736 | 316,177 | 17,863 | 2,444 | 59,903 | 7,332 | 16,916 | 9,028 | 582 | 7,306 |
| 456 | 306,408 | 20,024 | 2,145 | 54,177 | 7,186 | 17,336 | 7,112 | 633 | 9,591 |
| 485 | 325,572 | 21,428 | 1,959 | 49,195 | 6,880 | 17,193 | 8,129 | 326 | 8,738 |
| 448 | 367,666 | 23,935 | 1,998 | 49,833 | 7,276 | 16,194 | 8,360 | 399 | 7,435 |
| 238 | 388,842 | 24,008 | 1,783 | 48,120 | 6,398 | 24,284 | 8,744 | 494 | 15,046 |
| 249 | 428,897 | 24,625 | 1,757 | 48,709 | 6,223 | 27,169 | 7,961 | 571 | 18,637 |
| 275 | 526,578 | 27,950 | 2,236 | 50,636 | 6,260 | 25,639 | 7,378 | 1,509 | 16,752 |
| 312 | 533,869 | 29,413 | 2,460 | 50,739 | 5,728 | 30,582 | 7,898 | 858 | 21,826 |
| 341 | 563,418 | 30,484 | 3,092 | 53,024 | 5,694 | 33,326 | 7,074 | 1,103 | 25,149 |
| 367 | 561,965 | 32,655 | 3,188 | 54,569 | 6,595 | 2,942 | 609 | 123 | 2,210 |
| 341 | 563,418 | 30,484 | 3,092 | 53,024 | 5,694 | 2,579 | 499 | 81 | 1,999 |
| 414 | 608,704 | 35,849 | 4,216 | 57,310 | 6,686 | 33,088 | 6,491 | 1,549 | 25,048 |
| 331 | 558,485 | 26,824 | 2,987 | 34,424 | 4,784 | 2,622 | 669 | 145 | 1,808 |
| 369 | 569,970 | 32,470 | 3,338 | 52,661 | 6,267 | 2,828 | 594 | 137 | 2,097 |
| 379 | 573,467 | 31,825 | 3,536 | 53,299 | 5,374 | 3,064 | 489 | 171 | 2,404 |
| 394 | 578,202 | 33,125 | 3,587 | 54,042 | 6,323 | 2,901 | 486 | 117 | 2,298 |
| 403 | 582,037 | 32,954 | 3,577 | 53,656 | 6,280 | 3,166 | 500 | 114 | 2,552 |
| 411 | 583,589 | 31,479 | 3,580 | 46,757 | 5,176 | 3,192 | 636 | 146 | 2,410 |
| 421 | 591,275 | 30,699 | 3,513 | 42,792 | 4,458 | 3,268 | 584 | 167 | 2,517 |
| 413 | 595,428 | 32,441 | 3,541 | 44,567 | 6,345 | 3,223 | 710 | 155 | 2,358 |
| 426 | 599,669 | 34,487 | 4,087 | 56,079 | 6,378 | 3,001 | 617 | 146 | 2,238 |
| 409 | 605,311 | 34,924 | 4,204 | 57,118 | 6,559 | 2,655 | 517 | 113 | 2,025 |
| 414 | 608,704 | 35,849 | 4,216 | 57,310 | 6,686 | 3,168 | 689 | 138 | 2,341 |
| 1.22 | 0.56 | 2.65 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 1.94 | 19.32 | 33.27 | 22.12 | 15.24 |
| 12.81 | 8.32 | 9.78 | 32.25 | 5.02 | 1.38 | 7.68 | 13.14 | 12.20 | 5.96 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.Refers to End of Year (Month).

2.Before 2011, "Illegal Activity" only included illegal workers. Starting from 2012,"Illegal Activity" meant not only working illegally but other facts such as engaging in prostitution and other violations.

3.Including illegal entry, missing seamen and illegal foreign residents who have not yet entered.

表48. 外來人口居留人數

單位：人

| 年(月)底別 End of Year(Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 外國人 Foreigners | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 547,726 | 209,279 | 338,447 | 483,921 | 201,194 | 282,727 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 586,646 | 233,974 | 352,672 | 525,109 | 225,905 | 299,204 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 698,955 | 288,852 | 410,103 | 629,633 | 278,452 | 351,181 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 709,090 | 297,468 | 411,622 | 637,843 | 285,378 | 352,465 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 740,771 | 313,027 | 427,744 | 671,375 | 300,157 | 371,218 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 746,062 | 315,310 | 430,752 | 676,516 | 302,572 | 373,944 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 740,771 | 313,027 | 427,744 | 671,375 | 300,157 | 371,218 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 799,073 | 346,160 | 452,913 | 730,571 | 333,043 | 397,528 |
| 一月 Jan. | 697,139 | 285,663 | 411,476 | 641,093 | 280,272 | 360,821 |
| 二月 Feb. | 748,485 | 317,246 | 431,239 | 682,072 | 304,953 | 377,119 |
| 三月 Mar. | 750,825 | 318,912 | 431,913 | 684,264 | 306,994 | 377,270 |
| 四月 Apr. | 760,802 | 324,711 | 436,091 | 692,993 | 312,028 | 380,965 |
| 五月 May | 762,901 | 326,826 | 436,075 | 695,981 | 314,301 | 381,680 |
| 六月 June | 747,186 | 321,616 | 425,570 | 687,099 | 312,305 | 374,794 |
| 七月 July | 744,513 | 320,588 | 423,925 | 688,368 | 312,697 | 375,671 |
| 八月 Aug. | 757,998 | 326,166 | 431,832 | 699,158 | 318,011 | 381,147 |
| 九月 Sept. | 784,489 | 338,671 | 445,818 | 717,771 | 326,471 | 391,300 |
| 十月 Oct. | 793,555 | 343,185 | 450,370 | 725,282 | 330,188 | 395,094 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 799,073 | 346,160 | 452,913 | 730,571 | 333,043 | 397,528 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.70 | 0.87 | 0.56 | 0.73 | 0.86 | 0.62 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 7.11 | 9.78 | 5.14 | 7.99 | 10.07 | 6.31 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 48. NON-HOUSEHOLD-REGISTERED RESIDENTS

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民 People of the Mainland Area | | | 香港澳門居民 H.K & Macao Residents | | | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | | |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 51,827 | 1,550 | 50,277 | 8,624 | 4,695 | 3,929 | 3,354 | 1,840 | 1,514 |
| 50,088 | 1,761 | 48,327 | 8,697 | 4,747 | 3,950 | 2,752 | 1,561 | 1,191 |
| 49,870 | 1,951 | 47,919 | 12,048 | 6,681 | 5,367 | 7,404 | 1,768 | 5,636 |
| 50,163 | 2,325 | 47,838 | 14,376 | 7,987 | 6,389 | 6,708 | 1,778 | 4,930 |
| 47,727 | 2,562 | 45,165 | 15,449 | 8,589 | 6,860 | 6,220 | 1,719 | 4,501 |
| 47,611 | 2,389 | 45,222 | 15,610 | 8,647 | 6,963 | 6,325 | 1,702 | 4,623 |
| 47,727 | 2,562 | 45,165 | 15,449 | 8,589 | 6,860 | 6,220 | 1,719 | 4,501 |
| 45,072 | 2,535 | 42,537 | 15,851 | 8,739 | 7,112 | 7,579 | 1,843 | 5,736 |
| 47,195 | 2,250 | 44,945 | 3,177 | 1,651 | 1,526 | 5,674 | 1,490 | 4,184 |
| 45,367 | 2,310 | 43,057 | 15,107 | 8,369 | 6,738 | 5,939 | 1,614 | 4,325 |
| 46,183 | 2,363 | 43,820 | 14,048 | 7,865 | 6,183 | 6,330 | 1,690 | 4,640 |
| 45,992 | 2,481 | 43,511 | 15,289 | 8,470 | 6,819 | 6,528 | 1,732 | 4,796 |
| 45,100 | 2,433 | 42,667 | 15,136 | 8,363 | 6,773 | 6,684 | 1,729 | 4,955 |
| 44,096 | 2,439 | 41,657 | 9,109 | 5,158 | 3,951 | 6,882 | 1,714 | 5,168 |
| 42,402 | 2,451 | 39,951 | 6,705 | 3,693 | 3,012 | 7,038 | 1,747 | 5,291 |
| 44,532 | 2,464 | 42,068 | 7,099 | 3,919 | 3,180 | 7,209 | 1,772 | 5,437 |
| 45,115 | 2,549 | 42,566 | 14,273 | 7,884 | 6,389 | 7,330 | 1,767 | 5,563 |
| 44,814 | 2,466 | 42,348 | 15,823 | 8,695 | 7,128 | 7,636 | 1,836 | 5,800 |
| 45,072 | 2,535 | 42,537 | 15,851 | 8,739 | 7,112 | 7,579 | 1,843 | 5,736 |
| 0.58 | 2.80 | 0.45 | 0.18 | 0.51 | -0.22 | -0.75 | 0.38 | -1.10 |
| -5.33 | 6.11 | -5.94 | 1.54 | 1.06 | 2.14 | 19.83 | 8.28 | 24.08 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表49. 外來人口停留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別 End of Year(Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 外國人 Foreigners | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 156,622 | 77,337 | 79,285 | 103,101 | 54,318 | 48,783 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 182,055 | 88,836 | 93,219 | 112,728 | 59,383 | 53,345 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 150,678 | 73,729 | 76,949 | 114,213 | 58,357 | 55,856 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 235,142 | 107,496 | 127,646 | 124,678 | 62,655 | 62,023 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 260,899 | 118,968 | 141,931 | 145,350 | 72,286 | 73,064 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 176,710 | 83,879 | 92,831 | 95,357 | 50,475 | 44,882 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 260,899 | 118,968 | 141,931 | 145,350 | 72,286 | 73,064 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 200,620 | 94,544 | 106,076 | 110,191 | 56,589 | 53,602 |
| 一月 Jan. | 202,712 | 91,815 | 110,897 | 81,421 | 41,480 | 39,941 |
| 二月 Feb. | 143,451 | 66,140 | 77,311 | 74,096 | 37,848 | 36,248 |
| 三月 Mar. | 159,062 | 71,865 | 87,197 | 85,307 | 42,246 | 43,061 |
| 四月 Apr. | 203,623 | 91,217 | 112,406 | 98,421 | 48,505 | 49,916 |
| 五月 May | 160,708 | 78,432 | 82,276 | 80,735 | 45,222 | 35,513 |
| 六月 June | 157,388 | 74,170 | 83,218 | 87,230 | 44,813 | 42,417 |
| 七月 July | 154,732 | 72,631 | 82,101 | 82,403 | 42,922 | 39,481 |
| 八月 Aug. | 122,394 | 58,569 | 63,825 | 70,949 | 37,291 | 33,658 |
| 九月 Sept. | 191,232 | 83,862 | 107,370 | 85,355 | 41,296 | 44,059 |
| 十月 Oct. | 169,683 | 79,907 | 89,776 | 91,884 | 47,779 | 44,105 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 200,620 | 94,544 | 106,076 | 110,191 | 56,589 | 53,602 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 18.23 | 18.32 | 18.16 | 19.92 | 18.44 | 21.53 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 13.53 | 12.71 | 14.27 | 15.56 | 12.11 | 19.43 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：102年12月起因資料清查，致無戶籍國民人數遽增。

TABLE 49. FOREIGN SOJOURNS

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民 People of the Mainland Area | | | 香港澳門居民 H.K & Macao Residents | | | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|------------|-------------|
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 43,932 | 18,157 | 25,775 | 9,353 | 4,725 | 4,628 | 236 | 137 | 99 |
| 53,434 | 21,207 | 32,227 | 13,655 | 6,946 | 6,709 | 2,238 | 1,300 | 938 |
| 29,206 | 11,579 | 17,627 | 5,303 | 2,709 | 2,594 | 1,956 | 1,084 | 872 |
| 88,586 | 34,828 | 53,758 | 20,166 | 9,025 | 11,141 | 1,712 | 988 | 724 |
| 86,193 | 33,820 | 52,373 | 27,618 | 11,888 | 15,730 | 1,738 | 974 | 764 |
| 69,597 | 27,903 | 41,694 | 10,245 | 4,608 | 5,637 | 1,511 | 893 | 618 |
| 86,193 | 33,820 | 52,373 | 27,618 | 11,888 | 15,730 | 1,738 | 974 | 764 |
| 75,644 | 31,109 | 44,535 | 13,376 | 6,020 | 7,356 | 1,409 | 826 | 583 |
| 95,614 | 38,161 | 57,453 | 24,366 | 11,446 | 12,920 | 1,311 | 728 | 583 |
| 58,943 | 23,383 | 35,560 | 9,084 | 4,131 | 4,953 | 1,328 | 778 | 550 |
| 60,444 | 23,247 | 37,197 | 11,819 | 5,487 | 6,332 | 1,492 | 885 | 607 |
| 77,415 | 30,261 | 47,154 | 26,250 | 11,550 | 14,700 | 1,537 | 901 | 636 |
| 67,112 | 26,890 | 40,222 | 11,412 | 5,453 | 5,959 | 1,449 | 867 | 582 |
| 49,668 | 19,780 | 29,888 | 18,996 | 8,701 | 10,295 | 1,494 | 876 | 618 |
| 53,392 | 20,742 | 32,650 | 17,438 | 8,137 | 9,301 | 1,499 | 830 | 669 |
| 36,648 | 14,339 | 22,309 | 13,532 | 6,189 | 7,343 | 1,265 | 750 | 515 |
| 86,367 | 33,712 | 52,655 | 18,112 | 8,033 | 10,079 | 1,398 | 821 | 577 |
| 66,198 | 26,578 | 39,620 | 10,172 | 4,721 | 5,451 | 1,429 | 829 | 600 |
| 75,644 | 31,109 | 44,535 | 13,376 | 6,020 | 7,356 | 1,409 | 826 | 583 |
| 14.27 | 17.05 | 12.41 | 31.50 | 27.52 | 34.95 | -1.40 | -0.36 | -2.83 |
| 8.69 | 11.49 | 6.81 | 30.56 | 30.64 | 30.49 | -6.75 | -7.50 | -5.66 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : Due to thorough data check in Dec., 2013, the number of nationals no register in R.O.C. is sharply increased.

表50. 外來人口逾期居留人數

單位：人

| 年(月)底別 End of Year(Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 外國人 Foreigners | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 44,417 | 14,928 | 29,489 | 43,881 | 14,895 | 28,986 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 47,964 | 16,864 | 31,100 | 47,377 | 16,825 | 30,552 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 49,265 | 18,476 | 30,789 | 48,776 | 18,429 | 30,347 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 56,557 | 23,310 | 33,247 | 56,055 | 23,252 | 32,803 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 58,700 | 24,785 | 33,915 | 58,231 | 24,722 | 33,509 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 58,969 | 25,089 | 33,880 | 58,484 | 25,022 | 33,462 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 58,700 | 24,785 | 33,915 | 58,231 | 24,722 | 33,509 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 57,060 | 23,614 | 33,446 | 56,571 | 23,537 | 33,034 |
| 一月 Jan. | 58,822 | 24,634 | 34,188 | 58,351 | 24,583 | 33,768 |
| 二月 Feb. | 58,735 | 24,538 | 34,197 | 58,276 | 24,488 | 33,788 |
| 三月 Mar. | 59,030 | 24,707 | 34,323 | 58,571 | 24,658 | 33,913 |
| 四月 Apr. | 59,400 | 24,958 | 34,442 | 58,936 | 24,909 | 34,027 |
| 五月 May | 58,765 | 24,632 | 34,133 | 58,304 | 24,583 | 33,721 |
| 六月 June | 58,597 | 24,459 | 34,138 | 58,145 | 24,413 | 33,732 |
| 七月 July | 58,271 | 24,148 | 34,123 | 57,814 | 24,101 | 33,713 |
| 八月 Aug. | 57,887 | 23,937 | 33,950 | 57,439 | 23,890 | 33,549 |
| 九月 Sept. | 57,520 | 23,825 | 33,695 | 56,960 | 23,701 | 33,259 |
| 十月 Oct. | 57,481 | 23,784 | 33,697 | 56,983 | 23,703 | 33,280 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 57,060 | 23,614 | 33,446 | 56,571 | 23,537 | 33,034 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -0.73 | -0.71 | -0.74 | -0.72 | -0.70 | -0.74 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -3.24 | -5.88 | -1.28 | -3.27 | -5.93 | -1.28 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 50. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH RESIDENT VISA

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民 People of the Mainland Area | | | 香港澳門居民 H.K & Macao Residents | | | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 536 | 33 | 503 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 587 | 39 | 548 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 473 | 36 | 437 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| 471 | 36 | 435 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| 431 | 34 | 397 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 441 | 34 | 407 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 431 | 34 | 397 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 435 | 35 | 400 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 450 | 36 | 414 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 438 | 35 | 403 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 438 | 34 | 404 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 441 | 35 | 406 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| 438 | 34 | 404 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 430 | 32 | 398 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 435 | 33 | 402 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 427 | 34 | 393 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 431 | 37 | 394 | 115 | 77 | 38 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 427 | 34 | 393 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 435 | 35 | 400 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| 1.87 | 2.94 | 1.78 | -29.82 | -13.51 | -60.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| -1.36 | 2.94 | -1.72 | 29.03 | 33.33 | 14.29 | 7.69 | 11.11 | 0.00 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表51. 外來人口逾期停留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別 End of Year(Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 外國人 Foreigners | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 22,279 | 11,249 | 11,030 | 19,300 | 10,334 | 8,966 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 21,965 | 10,737 | 11,228 | 17,351 | 8,953 | 8,398 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 19,733 | 9,962 | 9,771 | 16,935 | 8,946 | 7,989 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 20,865 | 10,808 | 10,057 | 18,033 | 9,731 | 8,302 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 20,692 | 10,811 | 9,881 | 17,796 | 9,672 | 8,124 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 20,708 | 10,800 | 9,908 | 17,805 | 9,668 | 8,137 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 20,692 | 10,811 | 9,881 | 17,796 | 9,672 | 8,124 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 22,974 | 10,009 | 12,965 | 20,050 | 8,838 | 11,212 |
| 一月 Jan. | 20,703 | 10,849 | 9,854 | 17,818 | 9,719 | 8,099 |
| 二月 Feb. | 21,452 | 11,472 | 9,980 | 18,637 | 10,365 | 8,272 |
| 三月 Mar. | 21,615 | 11,605 | 10,010 | 18,783 | 10,489 | 8,294 |
| 四月 Apr. | 21,708 | 11,666 | 10,042 | 18,872 | 10,547 | 8,325 |
| 五月 May | 21,646 | 11,529 | 10,117 | 18,805 | 10,406 | 8,399 |
| 六月 June | 22,013 | 11,719 | 10,294 | 19,176 | 10,598 | 8,578 |
| 七月 July | 22,234 | 11,866 | 10,368 | 19,389 | 10,744 | 8,645 |
| 八月 Aug. | 22,366 | 11,971 | 10,395 | 19,511 | 10,835 | 8,676 |
| 九月 Sept. | 22,546 | 12,080 | 10,466 | 19,665 | 10,939 | 8,726 |
| 十月 Oct. | 22,770 | 12,241 | 10,529 | 19,856 | 11,071 | 8,785 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 22,974 | 10,009 | 12,965 | 20,050 | 8,838 | 11,212 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.90 | -18.23 | 23.14 | 0.98 | -20.17 | 27.63 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 10.94 | -7.32 | 30.85 | 12.61 | -8.59 | 37.79 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：102年12月起因資料清查，致無戶籍國民人數遽增。

TABLE 51. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH TOURIST VISA

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民 People of the Mainland Area | | | 香港澳門居民 H.K & Macao Residents | | | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | | |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|--|------------|-------------|
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 2,119 | 505 | 1,614 | 717 | 336 | 381 | 143 | 74 | 69 |
| 2,856 | 872 | 1,984 | 1,057 | 577 | 480 | 701 | 335 | 366 |
| 1,582 | 343 | 1,239 | 758 | 438 | 320 | 458 | 235 | 223 |
| 1,528 | 364 | 1,164 | 782 | 442 | 340 | 522 | 271 | 251 |
| 1,571 | 406 | 1,165 | 768 | 444 | 324 | 557 | 289 | 268 |
| 1,585 | 402 | 1,183 | 765 | 440 | 325 | 553 | 290 | 263 |
| 1,571 | 406 | 1,165 | 768 | 444 | 324 | 557 | 289 | 268 |
| 1,570 | 436 | 1,134 | 771 | 436 | 335 | 583 | 299 | 284 |
| 1,559 | 402 | 1,157 | 767 | 443 | 324 | 559 | 285 | 274 |
| 1,509 | 389 | 1,120 | 757 | 437 | 320 | 549 | 281 | 268 |
| 1,507 | 394 | 1,113 | 771 | 438 | 333 | 554 | 284 | 270 |
| 1,517 | 398 | 1,119 | 762 | 436 | 326 | 557 | 285 | 272 |
| 1,509 | 396 | 1,113 | 771 | 439 | 332 | 561 | 288 | 273 |
| 1,517 | 404 | 1,113 | 767 | 436 | 331 | 553 | 281 | 272 |
| 1,525 | 405 | 1,120 | 760 | 433 | 327 | 560 | 284 | 276 |
| 1,538 | 418 | 1,120 | 755 | 433 | 322 | 562 | 285 | 277 |
| 1,558 | 420 | 1,138 | 761 | 434 | 327 | 562 | 287 | 275 |
| 1,578 | 440 | 1,138 | 766 | 437 | 329 | 570 | 293 | 277 |
| 1,570 | 436 | 1,134 | 771 | 436 | 335 | 583 | 299 | 284 |
| -0.51 | -0.91 | -0.35 | 0.65 | -0.23 | 1.82 | 2.28 | 2.05 | 2.53 |
| -0.95 | 8.46 | -4.14 | 0.78 | -0.91 | 3.08 | 5.42 | 3.10 | 7.98 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : Due to thorough data check in Dec., 2013, the number of nationals no register in R.O.C. is sharply increased.

表52. 小三通統計

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year(month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | | 計 Total | 臺灣地區 人民 People of the Taiwan Area |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| | 計 Total | 臺灣地區 人民 People of the Taiwan Area | 大陸地區 人民 People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門 居民 H.K & Macao Residents | 無戶籍 國民 No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人民 Foreigners | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,047,037 | 952,531 | 81,377 | 818 | 7,426 | 4,885 | 518,855 | 471,848 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,378,388 | 1,104,596 | 217,142 | 5,616 | 30,296 | 20,738 | 687,429 | 550,773 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,447,639 | 1,063,545 | 354,243 | 4,634 | 220 | 24,997 | 721,746 | 531,968 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,516,351 | 1,078,335 | 400,878 | 5,550 | 176 | 31,412 | 755,787 | 539,364 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,494,718 | 1,043,964 | 407,610 | 9,456 | 156 | 33,532 | 739,538 | 524,943 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,398,057 | 1,009,926 | 338,639 | 13,081 | 151 | 36,260 | 691,884 | 509,629 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,558,119 | 1,033,205 | 448,847 | 32,510 | 84 | 43,473 | 774,556 | 522,050 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,841,005 | 1,046,454 | 735,112 | 19,559 | 62 | 39,818 | 915,509 | 528,219 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,830,427 | 1,030,841 | 738,556 | 20,070 | 89 | 40,871 | 915,434 | 520,907 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 147,822 | 82,871 | 59,522 | 1,523 | 2 | 3,904 | 74,067 | 42,010 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 149,405 | 84,573 | 57,257 | 2,617 | 7 | 4,951 | 75,889 | 42,785 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,647,815 | 949,464 | 643,406 | 16,885 | 85 | 37,975 | 824,306 | 476,541 |
| 一月 Jan. | 140,368 | 78,801 | 57,537 | 1,291 | 7 | 2,732 | 73,532 | 41,440 |
| 二月 Feb. | 135,181 | 88,963 | 42,707 | 936 | 5 | 2,570 | 63,925 | 42,682 |
| 三月 Mar. | 143,566 | 83,306 | 55,159 | 1,388 | 9 | 3,704 | 72,763 | 42,725 |
| 四月 Apr. | 155,955 | 88,971 | 58,718 | 4,240 | 7 | 4,019 | 79,684 | 44,539 |
| 五月 May | 156,031 | 89,108 | 61,721 | 1,272 | 7 | 3,923 | 76,694 | 44,863 |
| 六月 June | 142,553 | 90,311 | 47,435 | 1,251 | 7 | 3,549 | 69,620 | 44,076 |
| 七月 July | 153,780 | 92,171 | 57,053 | 1,328 | 18 | 3,210 | 77,082 | 45,950 |
| 八月 Aug. | 149,135 | 82,721 | 62,314 | 1,369 | 7 | 2,724 | 76,208 | 43,291 |
| 九月 Sept. | 118,207 | 71,255 | 43,427 | 929 | 7 | 2,589 | 61,326 | 36,430 |
| 十月 Oct. | 181,308 | 94,184 | 81,720 | 1,418 | 6 | 3,980 | 87,372 | 45,053 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 171,731 | 89,673 | 75,615 | 1,463 | 5 | 4,975 | 86,100 | 45,492 |
| 金門 Kinmen | 168,048 | 87,211 | 74,614 | 1,457 | 5 | 4,761 | 84,277 | 44,297 |
| 馬祖 Mazu | 3,683 | 2,462 | 1,001 | 6 | — | 214 | 1,823 | 1,195 |
| 澎湖 Penghu | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1. 金門小三通於民國90年1月1日實施，並自97年10月15日起增加澎湖。

2. 依據「臺灣地區與大陸地區人民關係條例」，臺灣地區人民係指在臺灣地區設有戶籍之人民。

Table 52. MINI THREE-LINK TRANSPORTATION

Unit: Person

| 入境 Entry | | | | 出境 Exit | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 大陸地區 人民 People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門 居民 H.K & Macao Residents | 無戶籍 國民 No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人民 Foreigners | 計 Total | 臺灣地區 人民 People of the Taiwan Area | 大陸地區 人民 People of the Mainland Area | 香港澳門 居民 H.K & Macao Residents | 無戶籍 國民 No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人民 Foreigners |
| 40,513 | 399 | 3,777 | 2,318 | 528,182 | 480,683 | 40,864 | 419 | 3,649 | 2,567 |
| 108,361 | 2,778 | 15,088 | 10,429 | 690,959 | 553,823 | 108,781 | 2,838 | 15,208 | 10,309 |
| 174,751 | 2,317 | 110 | 12,600 | 725,893 | 531,577 | 179,492 | 2,317 | 110 | 12,397 |
| 197,830 | 2,757 | 89 | 15,747 | 760,564 | 538,971 | 203,048 | 2,793 | 87 | 15,665 |
| 193,025 | 4,721 | 74 | 16,775 | 755,180 | 519,021 | 214,585 | 4,735 | 82 | 16,757 |
| 157,356 | 6,529 | 79 | 18,291 | 706,173 | 500,297 | 181,283 | 6,552 | 72 | 17,969 |
| 214,240 | 16,278 | 41 | 21,947 | 783,563 | 511,155 | 234,607 | 16,232 | 43 | 21,526 |
| 357,325 | 9,802 | 31 | 20,132 | 925,496 | 518,235 | 377,787 | 9,757 | 31 | 19,686 |
| 363,758 | 10,085 | 45 | 20,639 | 914,993 | 509,934 | 374,798 | 9,985 | 44 | 20,232 |
| 29,478 | 727 | 1 | 1,851 | 73,755 | 40,861 | 30,044 | 796 | 1 | 2,053 |
| 29,193 | 1,365 | 4 | 2,542 | 73,516 | 41,788 | 28,064 | 1,252 | 3 | 2,409 |
| 320,127 | 8,408 | 40 | 19,190 | 823,509 | 472,923 | 323,279 | 8,477 | 45 | 18,785 |
| 30,030 | 669 | 1 | 1,392 | 66,836 | 37,361 | 27,507 | 622 | 6 | 1,340 |
| 19,573 | 408 | 3 | 1,259 | 71,256 | 46,281 | 23,134 | 528 | 2 | 1,311 |
| 27,473 | 693 | 5 | 1,867 | 70,803 | 40,581 | 27,686 | 695 | 4 | 1,837 |
| 30,926 | 2,197 | 5 | 2,017 | 76,271 | 44,432 | 27,792 | 2,043 | 2 | 2,002 |
| 29,315 | 568 | 4 | 1,944 | 79,337 | 44,245 | 32,406 | 704 | 3 | 1,979 |
| 23,259 | 592 | 2 | 1,691 | 72,933 | 46,235 | 24,176 | 659 | 5 | 1,858 |
| 28,591 | 672 | 9 | 1,860 | 76,698 | 46,221 | 28,462 | 656 | 9 | 1,350 |
| 30,861 | 672 | 4 | 1,380 | 72,927 | 39,430 | 31,453 | 697 | 3 | 1,344 |
| 23,057 | 511 | 3 | 1,325 | 56,881 | 34,825 | 20,370 | 418 | 4 | 1,264 |
| 39,668 | 676 | 2 | 1,973 | 93,936 | 49,131 | 42,052 | 742 | 4 | 2,007 |
| 37,374 | 750 | 2 | 2,482 | 85,631 | 44,181 | 38,241 | 713 | 3 | 2,493 |
| 36,859 | 746 | 2 | 2,373 | 83,771 | 42,914 | 37,755 | 711 | 3 | 2,388 |
| 515 | 4 | — | 109 | 1,860 | 1,267 | 486 | 2 | — | 105 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Notes : 1. Kinmen and Mazu mini three-link transportation was implemented on Jan. 1, 2001, and Penghu was included since Oct. 15, 2008.
2. "People of the Taiwan Area" refers to the people who have household registrations in the Taiwan Area.

表53. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚通過訪查及面（訪）談

| 年（月）別 Year (Month) | 申請團聚案件數 Applied for getting together | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | 通過訪查 件數 Passed (Cases) | 未通過訪查須訪談件數 Visits and Interviews | | | 不予通過 比率(%) Refused Rate |
| | | | 計 Total | 通過訪談 件數 Passed (Cases) | 不予通過 訪談件數 Refused (Cases) | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,554 | ... | 12,554 | 9,291 | 3,263 | ... |
| 九十八年 2009 | 10,567 | ... | 10,567 | 8,160 | 2,407 | ... |
| 九十九年 2010 | 7,276 | ... | 7,276 | 5,515 | 1,761 | ... |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 6,445 | ... | 6,445 | 4,615 | 1,830 | ... |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 5,959 | ... | 5,959 | 3,947 | 2,012 | ... |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 5,083 | ... | 5,083 | 3,250 | 1,833 | ... |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 4,501 | ... | 4,501 | 2,924 | 1,577 | ... |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 8,371 | 4,751 | 3,620 | 2,460 | 1,160 | 13.86 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 7,585 | 4,060 | 3,525 | 2,355 | 1,170 | 15.43 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 681 | 369 | 312 | 209 | 103 | 15.12 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 663 | 358 | 305 | 207 | 98 | 14.78 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 5,971 | 3,136 | 2,835 | 1,871 | 964 | 16.14 |
| 一月 Jan. | 511 | 242 | 269 | 197 | 72 | 14.09 |
| 二月 Feb. | 459 | 241 | 218 | 141 | 77 | 16.78 |
| 三月 Mar. | 600 | 333 | 267 | 192 | 75 | 12.50 |
| 四月 Apr. | 500 | 291 | 209 | 146 | 63 | 12.60 |
| 五月 May | 612 | 332 | 280 | 181 | 99 | 16.18 |
| 六月 June | 596 | 310 | 286 | 184 | 102 | 17.11 |
| 七月 July | 543 | 272 | 271 | 171 | 100 | 18.42 |
| 八月 Aug. | 613 | 335 | 278 | 177 | 101 | 16.48 |
| 九月 Sept. | 506 | 232 | 274 | 176 | 98 | 19.37 |
| 十月 Oct. | 522 | 267 | 255 | 159 | 96 | 18.39 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 509 | 281 | 228 | 147 | 81 | 15.91 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -2.49 | 5.24 | -10.59 | -7.55 | -15.63 | -2.48 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -25.26 | -23.85 | -26.92 | -29.67 | -21.36 | 0.79 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1. 101年起新增「國境線面談」統計。

2. 不予通過比率=不予通過訪談件數/申請團聚案件數。

TABLE 53. VISIT AND INTERVIEW APPLICATIONS FOR MAINLAND CHINESE SPOUSES COMING TO TAIWAN TO GET TOGETHER WITH FAMILY MEMBERS

| 國境線面談 Border Interviews | | | | | 二度面談 Secondary Interviews | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 件數 合計 Total Cases | 通過面談 件數 (Cases) | 不予通過 面談件數 (Cases) | 須二度 面談件數 Require Secondary Interviews | 不予通過 比率(%) Refused Rate | 件數 合計 Total Cases | 通過面談 件數 (Cases) | 不予通過 面談件數 (Cases) | 不予通過 比率(%) Refused Rate |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,353 | 1,156 | 197 | 14.56 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,707 | 1,445 | 262 | 15.35 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,319 | 1,159 | 160 | 12.13 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,079 | 926 | 153 | 14.18 |
| 10,283 | 8,936 | 96 | 1,251 | 1.06 | 1,179 | 980 | 199 | 16.88 |
| 9,130 | 7,667 | 175 | 1,288 | 2.23 | 1,356 | 1,080 | 276 | 20.35 |
| 8,256 | 7,068 | 157 | 1,031 | 2.17 | 1,028 | 834 | 194 | 18.87 |
| 7,563 | 6,619 | 159 | 785 | 2.35 | 661 | 607 | 54 | 8.17 |
| 6,990 | 6,237 | 124 | 629 | 1.95 | 581 | 540 | 41 | 7.06 |
| 505 | 438 | 11 | 56 | 2.45 | 46 | 44 | 2 | 4.35 |
| 531 | 482 | 3 | 46 | 0.62 | 49 | 45 | 4 | 8.16 |
| 5,384 | 4,954 | 64 | 366 | 1.28 | 336 | 301 | 35 | 10.42 |
| 770 | 733 | 3 | 34 | 0.41 | 36 | 32 | 4 | 11.11 |
| 367 | 328 | 3 | 36 | 0.91 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 3.45 |
| 484 | 441 | 10 | 33 | 2.22 | 35 | 29 | 6 | 17.14 |
| 439 | 413 | 2 | 24 | 0.48 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 13.33 |
| 496 | 452 | 11 | 33 | 2.38 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 20.00 |
| 483 | 442 | 8 | 33 | 1.78 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 16.13 |
| 484 | 449 | 6 | 29 | 1.32 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 13.04 |
| 495 | 449 | 10 | 36 | 2.18 | 34 | 33 | 1 | 2.94 |
| 494 | 457 | 2 | 35 | 0.44 | 27 | 25 | 2 | 7.41 |
| 446 | 406 | 3 | 37 | 0.73 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 6.06 |
| 426 | 384 | 6 | 36 | 1.54 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 6.06 |
| -4.48 | -5.42 | 100.00 | -2.70 | 0.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - |
| -15.64 | -12.33 | -45.45 | -35.71 | -0.91 | -28.26 | -29.55 | 0.00 | 1.71 |

Source: National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note: 1. The figures include "Border Interviews" since 2012.

2. Refused Rate=Refused/Applied for getting together.

表54. 新住民發展基金核定補助

| 年(雙月)別 Year (Bi-month) | | 總 計 Total | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 九十七年 | 2008 | 254 | 286,976,780 | 193 | 239,767,580 |
| 九十八年 | 2009 | 291 | 300,495,813 | 194 | 186,481,664 |
| 九十九年 | 2010 | 533 | 407,041,517 | 362 | 223,678,389 |
| 一〇〇年 | 2011 | 650 | 436,353,211 | 342 | 208,799,737 |
| 一〇一年 | 2012 | 623 | 571,881,031 | 456 | 425,079,407 |
| 一〇二年 | 2013 | 796 | 635,416,132 | 513 | 457,057,634 |
| 一〇三年 | 2014 | 643 | 610,880,833 | 395 | 422,262,764 |
| 一〇四年 | 2015 | 419 | 324,147,354 | 268 | 247,247,223 |
| 一〇五年 | 2016 | 276 | 362,222,531 | 183 | 286,626,577 |
| 九-十月 | Sept. ~ Oct. | 97 | 172,404,172 | 77 | 135,594,744 |
| 十一-十二月 | Nov. ~ Dec. | 41 | 27,526,043 | 25 | 20,738,928 |
| 一〇六年 | 2017 | 252 | 360,354,461 | 189 | 281,989,045 |
| 一-二月 | Jan. ~ Feb. | 30 | 7,586,194 | 19 | 3,079,522 |
| 三-四月 | Mar. ~ Apr. | 38 | 7,586,248 | 29 | 2,596,940 |
| 五-六月 | May ~ June | 43 | 57,165,643 | 30 | 43,657,370 |
| 七-八月 | July ~ Aug. | 72 | 154,005,625 | 66 | 139,793,294 |
| 九-十月 | Sept. ~ Oct. | 69 | 134,010,751 | 45 | 92,861,919 |
| 較上期增減(%) VS. with Last Bi-month | | -4.17 | -12.98 | -31.82 | -33.57 |
| 較上年同期增減(%) VS. with Last Year | | -28.87 | -22.27 | -41.56 | -31.52 |

TABLE 54. SUBSIDIES OF NEW IMMIGRANTS DEVELOPMENT FUND

| 中央政府 Central Government | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 38 | 68,547,781 | 22 | 50,656,957 |
| 39 | 74,085,731 | 20 | 58,457,314 |
| 24 | 60,013,719 | 19 | 44,336,104 |
| 38 | 78,248,828 | 15 | 46,847,798 |
| 30 | 267,851,189 | 24 | 255,386,108 |
| 44 | 292,436,928 | 32 | 270,567,050 |
| 33 | 261,593,794 | 22 | 249,016,998 |
| 29 | 122,283,647 | 19 | 110,655,780 |
| 24 | 161,665,026 | 20 | 144,586,179 |
| 12 | 27,259,506 | 8 | 23,327,794 |
| — | — | — | — |
| 29 | 149,582,743 | 20 | 140,356,830 |
| 1 | 500,000 | 1 | 500,000 |
| 1 | 223,300 | 1 | 50,500 |
| 4 | 30,806,600 | 4 | 30,806,600 |
| 6 | 47,216,660 | 6 | 47,634,160 |
| 17 | 70,836,183 | 8 | 61,365,570 |
| 183.33 | 50.02 | 33.33 | 28.83 |
| 41.67 | 159.86 | 0.00 | 163.06 |

表54. 新住民發展基金核定補助(續)

| 年(雙月)別 Year (Bi-month) | | 地方政府 Local Government | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 九十七年 | 2008 | 83 | 123,067,724 | 99 | 167,359,896 |
| 九十八年 | 2009 | 107 | 130,774,901 | 98 | 111,507,140 |
| 九十九年 | 2010 | 205 | 171,437,414 | 130 | 122,372,899 |
| 一〇〇年 | 2011 | 126 | 136,951,199 | 101 | 116,567,459 |
| 一〇一年 | 2012 | 199 | 158,386,040 | 150 | 126,440,444 |
| 一〇二年 | 2013 | 203 | 150,312,133 | 138 | 122,496,337 |
| 一〇三年 | 2014 | 136 | 132,362,297 | 112 | 113,041,094 |
| 一〇四年 | 2015 | 100 | 121,249,080 | 94 | 109,091,128 |
| 一〇五年 | 2016 | 124 | 140,975,380 | 108 | 122,212,943 |
| 九-十月 | Sept. ~ Oct. | 59 | 109,022,588 | 57 | 96,390,281 |
| 十一-十二月 | Nov. ~ Dec. | 26 | 23,973,009 | 20 | 20,387,509 |
| 一〇六年 | 2017 | 117 | 153,273,356 | 107 | 126,232,003 |
| 一-二月 | Jan. ~ Feb. | 9 | 2,057,438 | 9 | 1,754,850 |
| 三-四月 | Mar. ~ Apr. | 11 | 1,229,683 | 10 | 666,783 |
| 五-六月 | May ~ June | 19 | 22,067,312 | 14 | 11,535,234 |
| 七-八月 | July ~ Aug. | 57 | 105,183,223 | 55 | 91,585,220 |
| 九-十月 | Sept. ~ Oct. | 21 | 22,735,700 | 19 | 20,689,916 |
| 較上期增減(%) VS. with Last Bi-month | | -63.16 | -78.38 | -65.45 | -77.41 |
| 較上年同期增減(%) VS. with Last Year | | -64.41 | -79.15 | -66.67 | -78.54 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：本表資料係於每雙數月彙編。

TABLE 54. SUBSIDIES OF NEW IMMIGRANTS DEVELOPMENT FUND(CONT.)

| 民間團體 Non-governmental Associations | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 133 | 95,361,275 | 72 | 21,750,727 |
| 145 | 95,635,181 | 76 | 16,517,210 |
| 304 | 175,590,384 | 213 | 56,969,386 |
| 486 | 221,153,184 | 226 | 45,384,480 |
| 394 | 145,643,802 | 282 | 43,252,855 |
| 549 | 192,667,071 | 343 | 63,994,247 |
| 474 | 216,924,742 | 261 | 60,204,672 |
| 290 | 80,614,627 | 155 | 27,500,315 |
| 128 | 59,582,125 | 55 | 19,827,455 |
| 26 | 36,122,078 | 12 | 15,876,669 |
| 15 | 3,553,034 | 5 | 351,419 |
| 106 | 57,498,362 | 62 | 15,400,212 |
| 20 | 5,028,756 | 9 | 824,672 |
| 26 | 6,133,265 | 18 | 1,879,657 |
| 20 | 4,291,731 | 12 | 1,315,536 |
| 9 | 1,605,742 | 5 | 573,914 |
| 31 | 40,438,868 | 18 | 10,806,433 |
| 244.44 | 2,418.39 | 260.00 | 1,782.94 |
| 19.23 | 11.95 | 50.00 | -31.94 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures are compiled bimonthly.

表55. 移民輔導成果

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 諮詢服務 Service Manners (Person-times) | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 服務方式(人次) Service Manners (Person-times) | | | 諮詢 | | |
| | 合計 Total | 現場 Counter | 電話 Phone | 合計 Total | 居留定居 Residency | 就業服務 Employment Services |
| 九十七年 2008 | 40,819 | 25,933 | 14,886 | 46,711 | 30,431 | 2,301 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 39,051 | 20,838 | 18,213 | 45,435 | 25,648 | 2,921 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 39,535 | 21,305 | 18,230 | 48,943 | 30,322 | 3,107 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 32,842 | 17,469 | 15,373 | 38,720 | 25,085 | 2,164 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 28,158 | 14,621 | 13,537 | 29,964 | 18,545 | 2,547 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 31,825 | 14,961 | 16,864 | 38,589 | 20,278 | 2,498 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 48,442 | 21,367 | 27,075 | 64,884 | 34,878 | 3,535 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 50,111 | 22,342 | 27,769 | 65,834 | 40,591 | 6,362 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 46,168 | 19,203 | 26,965 | 66,222 | 39,071 | 3,997 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,437 | 1,411 | 2,026 | 5,399 | 2,805 | 364 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,635 | 1,430 | 2,205 | 5,646 | 3,117 | 362 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 42,696 | 18,367 | 24,329 | 60,116 | 34,471 | 3,850 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,704 | 1,492 | 2,212 | 5,416 | 2,976 | 349 |
| 二月 Feb. | 4,376 | 1,703 | 2,673 | 6,229 | 3,415 | 387 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,946 | 1,834 | 2,112 | 5,639 | 3,141 | 333 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,387 | 1,596 | 1,791 | 4,683 | 2,665 | 299 |
| 五月 May | 3,448 | 1,393 | 2,055 | 4,874 | 2,815 | 324 |
| 六月 June | 3,799 | 1,741 | 2,058 | 5,311 | 3,134 | 332 |
| 七月 July | 3,774 | 1,632 | 2,142 | 5,270 | 3,063 | 316 |
| 八月 Aug. | 4,235 | 1,792 | 2,443 | 5,911 | 3,440 | 410 |
| 九月 Sept. | 4,029 | 1,706 | 2,323 | 5,420 | 3,265 | 308 |
| 十月 Oct. | 3,984 | 1,724 | 2,260 | 5,658 | 3,269 | 383 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,014 | 1,754 | 2,260 | 5,705 | 3,288 | 409 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.75 | 1.74 | 0.00 | 0.83 | 0.58 | 6.79 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 16.79 | 24.31 | 11.55 | 5.67 | 17.22 | 12.36 |

TABLE 55. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE

| Consulting Services | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 項目 (人項次) Consulting Items(Person-item-times) | | | | | | |
| 人身安全 Personal Security | 福利服務 Welfare Services | 醫療衛生 Health Care | 子女教養 Children Education | 家庭關係 Family Relationship | 法律資訊 Legal Info | 其他 Others |
| 941 | 1,091 | 543 | 383 | 1,017 | 2,030 | 7,974 |
| 1,359 | 4,442 | 1,140 | 293 | 1,158 | 1,942 | 6,532 |
| 2,012 | 3,302 | 2,204 | 585 | 1,226 | 1,975 | 4,210 |
| 1,324 | 2,480 | 1,931 | 356 | 883 | 1,630 | 2,867 |
| 421 | 2,925 | 1,977 | 203 | 603 | 716 | 2,027 |
| 1,187 | 5,757 | 3,250 | 504 | 919 | 1,238 | 2,958 |
| 1,645 | 7,660 | 4,332 | 488 | 900 | 1,098 | 10,348 |
| 1,749 | 6,751 | 3,215 | 959 | 1,318 | 1,748 | 3,141 |
| 1,558 | 8,491 | 5,659 | 730 | 1,268 | 1,499 | 3,949 |
| 140 | 845 | 556 | 82 | 119 | 130 | 358 |
| 128 | 847 | 589 | 67 | 105 | 115 | 316 |
| 1,741 | 7,055 | 6,140 | 681 | 1,277 | 1,592 | 3,309 |
| 228 | 756 | 577 | 90 | 114 | 114 | 212 |
| 220 | 859 | 620 | 59 | 131 | 205 | 333 |
| 182 | 794 | 632 | 69 | 133 | 122 | 233 |
| 138 | 537 | 427 | 65 | 102 | 124 | 326 |
| 143 | 520 | 454 | 59 | 131 | 114 | 314 |
| 123 | 599 | 531 | 47 | 115 | 141 | 289 |
| 133 | 607 | 559 | 50 | 108 | 143 | 291 |
| 163 | 647 | 575 | 47 | 100 | 185 | 344 |
| 136 | 546 | 542 | 54 | 101 | 149 | 319 |
| 141 | 622 | 581 | 66 | 123 | 161 | 312 |
| 134 | 568 | 642 | 75 | 119 | 134 | 336 |
| -4.96 | -8.68 | 10.50 | 13.64 | -3.25 | -16.77 | 7.69 |
| -4.29 | -32.78 | 15.47 | -8.54 | 0.00 | 3.08 | -6.15 |

表55. 移民輔導成果(續)

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 轉介服務(人次) | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 外配家庭中心 Foreign Family Centers | 社福中心 Social Welfare Centers | 家暴中心 Domestic Violence Centers | 衛生保健機構 Health Care Organizations | 勞政機構 Labor Affairs Organizations |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,544 | 669 | 121 | 317 | 36 | 105 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,177 | 487 | 98 | 235 | 40 | 62 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,240 | 702 | 43 | 128 | 53 | 129 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 771 | 324 | 66 | 135 | 7 | 30 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 599 | 338 | 30 | 99 | 11 | 12 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 861 | 473 | 25 | 81 | 9 | 61 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 932 | 276 | 17 | 55 | 89 | 243 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 868 | 326 | 15 | 56 | 57 | 167 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 787 | 333 | 10 | 39 | 101 | 118 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 66 | 31 | — | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 71 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 820 | 382 | 20 | 52 | 101 | 101 |
| 一月 Jan. | 97 | 58 | — | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| 二月 Feb. | 62 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| 三月 Mar. | 51 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| 四月 Apr. | 52 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| 五月 May | 74 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| 六月 June | 75 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| 七月 July | 65 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| 八月 Aug. | 104 | 65 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| 九月 Sept. | 79 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| 十月 Oct. | 78 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 83 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 6.41 | 100.00 | 0.00 | -11.11 | -54.55 | 22.22 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 25.76 | 35.48 | — | 700.00 | -28.57 | 37.50 |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 55. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE(CONT.)

| Referral Services (Person-times) | | 關懷訪視(人次) Solicitous Phone Calls and Visits(Person-times) | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 民間團體 Non-governmental Associations | 其他單位 Others | 合計 Total | 電話關懷 Solicitous Phone Calls | 家庭訪視 Family Visits |
| 87 | 209 | 6,691 | 6,563 | 128 |
| 56 | 199 | 28,010 | 27,882 | 128 |
| 42 | 143 | 19,250 | 18,953 | 297 |
| 29 | 180 | 18,273 | 17,618 | 655 |
| 34 | 75 | 17,695 | 16,820 | 875 |
| 85 | 127 | 20,005 | 17,491 | 2,514 |
| 101 | 151 | 19,736 | 18,242 | 1,494 |
| 104 | 143 | 19,844 | 18,485 | 1,359 |
| 76 | 110 | 20,967 | 20,129 | 838 |
| 4 | 15 | 1,588 | 1,524 | 64 |
| 5 | 7 | 1,562 | 1,491 | 71 |
| 91 | 73 | 16,047 | 15,193 | 854 |
| 7 | 6 | 1,615 | 1,542 | 73 |
| 7 | 9 | 1,981 | 1,888 | 93 |
| 7 | 3 | 1,571 | 1,486 | 85 |
| 5 | 2 | 1,294 | 1,232 | 62 |
| 8 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,265 | 68 |
| 9 | 11 | 1,490 | 1,409 | 81 |
| 6 | 2 | 1,624 | 1,546 | 78 |
| 10 | 2 | 1,415 | 1,341 | 74 |
| 15 | 7 | 1,204 | 1,119 | 85 |
| 10 | 17 | 1,234 | 1,154 | 80 |
| 7 | 9 | 1,286 | 1,211 | 75 |
| -30.00 | -47.06 | 4.21 | 4.94 | -6.25 |
| 75.00 | -40.00 | -19.02 | -20.54 | 17.19 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表56. 消防安全設備查察處理

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 年(月)底 列管家數 Supervised Houses | 檢查情形 Inspection | | | 複查情形 Recheck | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | 檢查件次 Total Cases | 合格件次 Qualified Cases | 不合格 件次 Unqualified Cases | 複查件次 Cases of Recheck | 複查不 合格件次 Unquali- fied Cases |
| 九十七年 2008 | 163,700 | 310,730 | 279,929 | 30,801 | 27,235 | 3,491 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 168,270 | 303,229 | 269,787 | 33,442 | 31,099 | 3,692 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 172,786 | 302,257 | 268,513 | 33,744 | 30,649 | 3,781 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 185,003 | 327,519 | 279,598 | 47,921 | 43,639 | 4,797 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 192,795 | 317,605 | 273,424 | 44,181 | 42,167 | 4,027 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 197,984 | 335,436 | 291,370 | 44,066 | 42,299 | 2,851 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 207,756 | 325,367 | 279,898 | 45,469 | 44,812 | 2,285 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 211,200 | 317,309 | 270,620 | 46,689 | 46,506 | 2,178 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 212,618 | 294,250 | 252,019 | 42,231 | 39,639 | 1,631 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 212,984 | 30,051 | 24,765 | 5,286 | 3,207 | 122 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 212,618 | 31,298 | 25,895 | 5,403 | 3,868 | 146 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 218,047 | 266,918 | 232,263 | 34,655 | 36,653 | 1,478 |
| 一月 Jan. | 212,438 | 21,962 | 18,814 | 3,148 | 3,788 | 146 |
| 二月 Feb. | 214,428 | 22,335 | 19,171 | 3,164 | 3,442 | 144 |
| 三月 Mar. | 214,818 | 25,759 | 21,624 | 4,135 | 3,740 | 241 |
| 四月 Apr. | 215,356 | 22,276 | 19,134 | 3,142 | 2,743 | 116 |
| 五月 May | 215,848 | 20,537 | 17,665 | 2,872 | 3,124 | 138 |
| 六月 June | 216,412 | 23,116 | 19,810 | 3,306 | 3,285 | 148 |
| 七月 July | 213,089 | 33,477 | 30,244 | 3,233 | 4,000 | 144 |
| 八月 Aug. | 217,112 | 27,166 | 24,110 | 3,056 | 4,029 | 106 |
| 九月 Sept. | 218,061 | 19,479 | 17,025 | 2,454 | 2,747 | 93 |
| 十月 Oct. | 217,506 | 21,908 | 19,252 | 2,656 | 2,892 | 95 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 218,047 | 28,903 | 25,414 | 3,489 | 2,863 | 107 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.25 | 31.93 | 32.01 | 31.36 | -1.00 | 12.63 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 2.38 | -3.82 | 2.62 | -34.00 | -10.73 | -12.30 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 56. INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION OF FIRE SAFETY EQUIPMENT

| 違規處理情形 限期改善 件次 Improved within a Time Limit | | Handled Cases of Violation | | | | 罰鍰收繳情形 Collected Fines | | 強制執行 件次 Cases of Compulsory Execution by the Court |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | | 舉發件次 Reported | 停業或 停止使用 件次 Closure & Suspension of Building Usage | 罰鍰(含連續處罰) Fines(Incl. Repeated Penalty) | | 件次 Cases | 金額(元) Amount(NT\$) | |
| 件次 Cases | 金額(元) Amount(NT\$) | | | 件次 Cases | 金額(元) Amount(NT\$) | | | |
| 27,276 | ... | 41 | 1,427 | 27,260,300 | 893 | 11,846,220 | 453 | |
| 29,750 | 1,118 | 28 | 1,401 | 25,843,800 | 1,038 | 16,706,528 | 546 | |
| 29,963 | 1,153 | 37 | 986 | 17,093,250 | 889 | 14,680,933 | 1,083 | |
| 43,126 | 1,788 | 27 | 1,402 | 24,051,000 | 1,021 | 16,075,499 | 441 | |
| 40,152 | 1,781 | 32 | 1,408 | 28,196,000 | 979 | 17,552,624 | 573 | |
| 41,248 | 1,577 | 50 | 1,324 | 23,866,400 | 1,213 | 19,015,167 | 542 | |
| 43,185 | 2,285 | 35 | 1,377 | 24,539,000 | 1,234 | 19,942,466 | 369 | |
| 44,511 | 2,177 | 18 | 1,493 | 25,613,000 | 1,358 | 19,889,618 | 659 | |
| 40,600 | 1,631 | 24 | 1,203 | 21,202,000 | 1,183 | 18,915,034 | 262 | |
| 5,164 | 122 | 4 | 110 | 1,888,000 | 109 | 1,661,809 | 41 | |
| 5,257 | 146 | 5 | 88 | 1,624,000 | 93 | 1,419,462 | 4 | |
| 33,177 | 1,478 | 26 | 1,113 | 19,391,900 | 1,115 | 15,869,303 | 290 | |
| 3,002 | 146 | 2 | 98 | 1,709,000 | 52 | 886,393 | 16 | |
| 3,020 | 144 | 3 | 98 | 1,838,000 | 84 | 1,304,765 | 20 | |
| 3,894 | 241 | 1 | 153 | 2,389,000 | 108 | 1,738,445 | 13 | |
| 3,026 | 116 | 5 | 63 | 1,036,000 | 83 | 1,242,410 | 15 | |
| 2,734 | 138 | 2 | 103 | 1,757,000 | 136 | 1,515,339 | 47 | |
| 3,158 | 148 | 9 | 156 | 2,681,000 | 138 | 1,715,599 | 102 | |
| 3,089 | 144 | 2 | 98 | 1,754,000 | 126 | 2,010,406 | 18 | |
| 2,950 | 106 | 1 | 100 | 1,632,000 | 89 | 1,222,005 | 13 | |
| 2,361 | 93 | 1 | 71 | 1,337,000 | 104 | 1,459,416 | 16 | |
| 2,561 | 95 | — | 74 | 1,426,000 | 88 | 1,193,554 | 14 | |
| 3,382 | 107 | — | 99 | 1,832,900 | 107 | 1,580,971 | 16 | |
| 32.06 | 12.63 | — | 33.78 | 28.53 | 21.59 | 32.46 | 14.29 | |
| -34.51 | -12.30 | -100.00 | -10.00 | -2.92 | -1.83 | -4.86 | -60.98 | |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表57. 火災次數－按起火處所分

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | 客廳 Sitting Room | 餐廳 Dining Room | 臥房 Bed-Room | 書房 Study Room | 廚房 Cook-Room | 浴廁 Bather | 神龕 Dei-fying Room | 陽台 Piazza | 庭院 Yard | 辦公室 Office |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | 218 | 32 | 408 | 13 | 181 | 25 | 101 | 47 | 20 | 61 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | 191 | 17 | 392 | 4 | 156 | 21 | 111 | 34 | 18 | 61 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | 130 | 6 | 337 | 7 | 139 | 18 | 79 | 38 | 21 | 55 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | 127 | 22 | 298 | 8 | 101 | 26 | 62 | 24 | 13 | 28 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,574 | 156 | 15 | 264 | 6 | 100 | 17 | 64 | 20 | 11 | 40 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,451 | 115 | 15 | 249 | 8 | 104 | 6 | 60 | 21 | 21 | 24 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,417 | 120 | 18 | 232 | 6 | 98 | 15 | 60 | 21 | 9 | 34 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,704 | 131 | 17 | 257 | 7 | 98 | 15 | 56 | 44 | 23 | 40 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,856 | 147 | 24 | 315 | 10 | 146 | 17 | 59 | 39 | 21 | 32 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 183 | 15 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 190 | 25 | — | 24 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 27,865 | 480 | 104 | 792 | 22 | 3,418 | 152 | 258 | 445 | 149 | 120 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,341 | 51 | 6 | 78 | 3 | 275 | 18 | 34 | 37 | 18 | 5 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,547 | 39 | 3 | 68 | — | 291 | 16 | 33 | 30 | 16 | 8 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,115 | 52 | 6 | 82 | 1 | 305 | 5 | 21 | 46 | 8 | 15 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,618 | 31 | 9 | 67 | 2 | 309 | 14 | 24 | 55 | 16 | 15 |
| 五月 May | 2,010 | 58 | 11 | 71 | — | 376 | 19 | 25 | 41 | 7 | 5 |
| 六月 June | 1,731 | 51 | 15 | 85 | 3 | 396 | 13 | 10 | 40 | 16 | 16 |
| 七月 July | 1,976 | 36 | 16 | 65 | 3 | 367 | 9 | 20 | 35 | 17 | 15 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,957 | 44 | 9 | 85 | 2 | 261 | 13 | 25 | 52 | 12 | 13 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,001 | 36 | 9 | 64 | 2 | 277 | 17 | 22 | 35 | 14 | 7 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,536 | 42 | 8 | 67 | 3 | 266 | 14 | 22 | 45 | 12 | 8 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,033 | 40 | 12 | 60 | 3 | 295 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 13 | 13 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -19.83 | -4.76 | 50.00 | -10.45 | 0.00 | 10.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -35.56 | 8.33 | 62.50 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：106年1月起實施火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，由於統計範圍不同，不宜與之前資料比較。

TABLE 57. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUGHT PLACE

Unit : Times

| 教室 Class-Room | 倉庫 Store-House | 機房 Engine Room | 攤位 Booth | 工寮 Work-Shop | 樓梯間 Stairs | 電梯 Eleva-tor | 管道間 Chan-nel | 走廊 Aisle | 停車場 Park | 騎樓下 Lobby | 路邊 Road-Side | 墓地 Grave-Yard | 其他 Others |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 21 | 190 | 42 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 41 | 64 | 498 | 23 | 813 |
| 12 | 158 | 42 | 16 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 46 | 566 | 34 | 652 |
| 11 | 152 | 28 | 9 | 21 | 12 | — | 3 | 21 | 33 | 36 | 353 | 52 | 625 |
| 4 | 141 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 8 | — | 2 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 273 | 24 | 482 |
| 9 | 123 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 32 | 136 | 14 | 479 |
| 6 | 122 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 10 | — | 1 | 12 | 23 | 39 | 138 | 6 | 419 |
| 13 | 101 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 6 | — | 3 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 136 | 5 | 440 |
| 3 | 145 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 36 | 172 | 22 | 545 |
| 12 | 139 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 22 | — | 3 | 16 | 23 | 35 | 174 | 6 | 560 |
| 2 | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 20 | — | 49 |
| — | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 21 | — | 59 |
| 26 | 446 | 129 | 61 | 126 | 115 | 8 | 25 | 66 | 113 | 224 | 12,222 | 2,431 | 5,933 |
| 1 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | — | 1 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 1,646 | 165 | 907 |
| — | 33 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 1,789 | 346 | 796 |
| 1 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 1,347 | 617 | 508 |
| 1 | 46 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 1,177 | 1,162 | 625 |
| 3 | 45 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 831 | 29 | 411 |
| 2 | 44 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 28 | 558 | 8 | 377 |
| 5 | 38 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 14 | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 794 | 16 | 453 |
| 3 | 44 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 828 | 13 | 457 |
| 2 | 41 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 11 | — | 3 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 954 | 10 | 433 |
| 6 | 45 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 1,321 | 32 | 559 |
| 2 | 39 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 11 | — | 4 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 977 | 33 | 407 |
| -66.67 | -13.33 | -21.43 | -28.57 | -58.33 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 300.00 | -25.00 | -20.00 | 9.09 | -26.04 | 3.13 | -27.19 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types, including A1, A2 and A3. The data should not be compared with the previous one due to their different range of statistical regions.

表58. 火災次數－按起火原因分

單位：次

| 年 (月) 別 | 總計 | 縱火 | 自殺 | 燈燭 | 爐火烹調 | 敬神掃墓祭祖 | 菸蒂 | 電氣因素 | 機械設備 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Year (Month) | Grand Total | Arson | Commit Suicide | Lighting | Furnace & Cooking | Worshiping | Butt | Electricity | Machinery |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | 385 | 32 | 28 | 134 | 47 | 223 | 1,016 | 91 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | 294 | 39 | 18 | 104 | 48 | 347 | 846 | 70 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | 274 | 25 | 16 | 96 | 52 | 167 | 742 | 51 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | 185 | 22 | 8 | 78 | 42 | 103 | 640 | 54 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,574 | 205 | 38 | 9 | 76 | 47 | 131 | 508 | 57 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,451 | 210 | 19 | 11 | 63 | 42 | 135 | 508 | 41 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,417 | 213 | 27 | 6 | 69 | 43 | 146 | 451 | 30 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,704 | 268 | 21 | 18 | 72 | 45 | 147 | 582 | 29 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,856 | 278 | 22 | 16 | 125 | 31 | 168 | 608 | 40 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 183 | 28 | 4 | — | 18 | — | 25 | 55 | 2 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 190 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 62 | 5 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 27,865 | 304 | 66 | 58 | 3,389 | 1,896 | 1,343 | 3,182 | 428 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,341 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 276 | 87 | 231 | 229 | 43 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,547 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 275 | 234 | 195 | 270 | 39 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,115 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 312 | 372 | 101 | 245 | 44 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,618 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 313 | 1,003 | 120 | 214 | 25 |
| 五月 May | 2,010 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 372 | 25 | 71 | 285 | 45 |
| 六月 June | 1,731 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 394 | 20 | 84 | 416 | 32 |
| 七月 July | 1,976 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 355 | 17 | 135 | 346 | 49 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,957 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 252 | 19 | 119 | 361 | 42 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,001 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 276 | 42 | 92 | 258 | 47 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,536 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 267 | 38 | 111 | 300 | 37 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,033 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 297 | 39 | 84 | 258 | 25 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -19.83 | -25.93 | 50.00 | 166.67 | 11.24 | 2.63 | -24.32 | -14.00 | -32.43 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

資料來源：本部消防署。
 說明：1. 104年以前，「縱火」為「人為縱火」、「電氣因素」為「電氣設備」，「其他」包含「遺留火種」。
 2. 106年1月起實施火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，由於統計範圍不同，不宜與之前資料比較。

TABLE 58. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUSE

Unit : Times

| 玩火 | 烤火 | 施工不慎 | 易燃品 | 瓦斯漏氣 | 化學物品 | 燃放爆竹 | 交通事故 | 天然災害 | 遺留火種 | 原因不明 | 其他 |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| Playing Fire | Roasting | Negligence of Construction | Inflammable | or Firing Leaked Gas | Chemical | Fire-cracker | Traffic Accident | Natural Disaster | Ember | Un-known | Others |
| 37 | 3 | 74 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 5 | ... | 39 | 685 |
| 24 | 4 | 64 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 35 | 11 | 3 | ... | 66 | 598 |
| 28 | 3 | 46 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 22 | 3 | ... | 18 | 576 |
| 34 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 24 | 17 | — | ... | 18 | 464 |
| 24 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 31 | 15 | 1 | ... | 14 | 336 |
| 12 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 1 | ... | 17 | 278 |
| 12 | 3 | 42 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 3 | ... | 25 | 289 |
| 13 | 4 | 38 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 27 | 18 | 2 | ... | 17 | 362 |
| 16 | 4 | 51 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 142 | 24 | 239 |
| 1 | — | 5 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 13 | 1 | 25 |
| 1 | — | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 26 | 3 | 19 |
| 51 | 20 | 247 | 32 | 93 | 23 | 171 | 112 | 19 | 5,247 | 42 | 11,142 |
| 6 | 4 | 22 | — | 14 | 2 | 49 | 10 | — | 622 | — | 1,698 |
| 6 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 13 | 1 | 623 | — | 1,783 |
| 4 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 682 | 3 | 1,253 |
| 6 | — | 20 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 9 | — | 689 | 1 | 1,145 |
| 3 | — | 28 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 413 | 3 | 672 |
| 3 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 202 | 30 | 459 |
| 5 | — | 26 | 2 | 11 | — | 10 | 16 | 4 | 239 | — | 720 |
| 5 | — | 16 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 303 | 1 | 762 |
| 1 | — | 20 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | 411 | — | 810 |
| 4 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 10 | — | 586 | 3 | 1,079 |
| 8 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | — | 477 | 1 | 761 |
| 100.00 | 500.00 | -17.86 | 0.00 | -33.33 | 0.00 | -88.89 | -20.00 | — | -18.60 | -66.67 | -29.47 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.
 Note : 1. Before 2015, the figures of "Others" included "Ember". 2. Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types, including A1, A2 and A3. The data should not be compared with the previous one due to their different range of statistical regions.

表59. 火災次數－按類別及時間分

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 火災次數 No.of Fires | | | 火災分類 By Classification | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| | A1 | A2 | A3 | 建築物 Buildings | 森 林 野 地 Forests & Fields | 車 輛 Vehicle | 船 舶 Ship |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | ... | ... | 1,885 | 257 | 506 | 21 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | ... | ... | 1,634 | 484 | 326 | 21 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | ... | ... | 1,458 | 236 | 299 | 11 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | ... | ... | 1,249 | 166 | 212 | 6 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,574 | ... | ... | 1,199 | 42 | 204 | 11 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,451 | ... | ... | 1,109 | 28 | 190 | 7 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,417 | ... | ... | 1,065 | 44 | 181 | 17 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,704 | ... | ... | 1,242 | 60 | 234 | 10 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,856 | ... | ... | 1,424 | 24 | 248 | 14 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 183 | ... | ... | 139 | 6 | 23 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 190 | ... | ... | 148 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 128 | 1,315 | 26,422 | 8,369 | 12,111 | 1,400 | 37 |
| 一月 Jan. | 13 | 144 | 3,184 | 735 | 1,603 | 118 | 2 |
| 二月 Feb. | 10 | 132 | 3,405 | 721 | 1,968 | 123 | 1 |
| 三月 Mar. | 16 | 124 | 2,975 | 721 | 1,722 | 131 | 3 |
| 四月 Apr. | 7 | 129 | 3,482 | 734 | 2,000 | 113 | 3 |
| 五月 May | 11 | 130 | 1,869 | 845 | 654 | 134 | 2 |
| 六月 June | 15 | 97 | 1,619 | 895 | 320 | 157 | 8 |
| 七月 July | 11 | 122 | 1,843 | 821 | 557 | 112 | 5 |
| 八月 Aug. | 10 | 111 | 1,836 | 754 | 596 | 134 | 5 |
| 九月 Sept. | 9 | 107 | 1,885 | 709 | 732 | 123 | 1 |
| 十月 Oct. | 12 | 119 | 2,405 | 735 | 1,136 | 132 | 2 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 14 | 100 | 1,919 | 699 | 823 | 123 | 5 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 16.67 | -15.97 | -20.21 | -4.90 | -27.55 | -6.82 | 150.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：火災次數106年以前依據「火災成災標準及認定標準」公布，火災統計自106年起變更統計範圍，將火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，其中A1類係指造成人員死亡之火災案件；A2類指造成人員受傷、涉及糾紛、縱火案件或起火原因待查之火災案件；A3類指非屬A1、A2類，由分隊填具「火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表」完成者，由於統計範圍不同，不宜與之前資料比較。

TABLE 59. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CLASSIFICATION AND FIRE TIME

Unit : Times

| | | 起 火 時 間 By Fire Time | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 航空器 Aircraft | 其 他 Others | 0~3時 0~3 O'clock | 3~6時 3~6 O'clock | 6~9時 6~9 O'clock | 9~12時 9~12 O'clock | 12~15時 12~15 O'clock | 15~18時 15~18 O'clock | 18~21時 18~21 O'clock | 21~24時 21~24 O'clock | |
| — | 217 | 387 | 336 | 241 | 401 | 444 | 412 | 393 | 272 | |
| 1 | 155 | 299 | 271 | 231 | 365 | 434 | 425 | 325 | 271 | |
| 1 | 181 | 280 | 237 | 175 | 317 | 342 | 310 | 304 | 221 | |
| — | 139 | 204 | 186 | 172 | 264 | 285 | 245 | 248 | 168 | |
| — | 118 | 197 | 188 | 161 | 236 | 202 | 196 | 221 | 173 | |
| — | 117 | 174 | 178 | 146 | 206 | 186 | 192 | 184 | 185 | |
| — | 110 | 162 | 166 | 133 | 207 | 200 | 195 | 196 | 158 | |
| — | 158 | 209 | 198 | 154 | 248 | 276 | 214 | 233 | 172 | |
| 1 | 145 | 230 | 188 | 205 | 261 | 272 | 278 | 219 | 203 | |
| — | 15 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 18 | |
| — | 19 | 21 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 20 | |
| — | 5,948 | 1,387 | 941 | 1,924 | 5,184 | 5,921 | 6,040 | 4,138 | 2,330 | |
| — | 883 | 152 | 109 | 206 | 544 | 740 | 817 | 465 | 308 | |
| — | 734 | 145 | 90 | 199 | 651 | 882 | 843 | 496 | 241 | |
| — | 538 | 134 | 79 | 179 | 653 | 753 | 681 | 407 | 229 | |
| — | 768 | 121 | 77 | 196 | 983 | 916 | 725 | 396 | 204 | |
| — | 375 | 135 | 83 | 162 | 301 | 365 | 412 | 335 | 217 | |
| — | 351 | 150 | 100 | 134 | 277 | 280 | 328 | 295 | 167 | |
| — | 481 | 113 | 81 | 176 | 326 | 338 | 397 | 351 | 194 | |
| — | 468 | 119 | 87 | 166 | 317 | 363 | 363 | 361 | 181 | |
| — | 436 | 117 | 70 | 148 | 324 | 358 | 451 | 336 | 197 | |
| — | 531 | 115 | 84 | 185 | 440 | 505 | 566 | 407 | 234 | |
| — | 383 | 86 | 81 | 173 | 368 | 421 | 457 | 289 | 158 | |
| — | -27.87 | -25.22 | -3.57 | -6.49 | -16.36 | -16.63 | -19.26 | -28.99 | -32.48 | |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types. A1 indicates that someone dies in the fire. A2 indicates that someone injures in the fire or that the caution of fire is man-made, disputation or having to be investigated. A3 indicates that the fire doesn't include in A1 or A2 and that fire-fighters write attendance record of the fire. The data should not be compared with the previous one due to their different range of statistical regions.

表60. 火災死傷人數及財物損失

TABLE 60. LOSSES OF FIRE DISASTERS

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 死亡人數 (人) Deaths (Persons) | 受傷人數 (人) Injured (Persons) | 死傷人數按原因分 (人) Fire Death and Injury by Cause (Persons) | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 自殺 by Self- Burning | 火焰 灼燒 Burnt | 有害 氣體 Harmful Gas | 跳樓 Jump from Building | 外物 擊中 Hit by Articles | 倒塌物 壓倒 Col- lapse | 其他 Others | 不明 因素 Un- known |
| 九十七年 2008 | 101 | 304 | 405 | 197 | 125 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 69 | 1 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 117 | 298 | 415 | 166 | 148 | 11 | 6 | — | 83 | 1 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 83 | 308 | 391 | 195 | 135 | 8 | 2 | — | 49 | 2 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 97 | 288 | 385 | 172 | 132 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 41 | 1 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 142 | 286 | 428 | 197 | 175 | 2 | 1 | — | 53 | — | |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 92 | 189 | 281 | 141 | 102 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 31 | — | |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 124 | 244 | 368 | 170 | 133 | 4 | 9 | — | 50 | 2 | |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 117 | 733 | 850 | 710 | 101 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 1 | |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 169 | 261 | 430 | 21 | 200 | 177 | 1 | 9 | — | 21 | 1 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 19 | 30 | 49 | 5 | 18 | 23 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 17 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 16 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 156 | 271 | 427 | 46 | 195 | 158 | 1 | 6 | — | 20 | 1 |
| 一月 Jan. | 15 | 30 | 45 | 3 | 12 | 26 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 12 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 17 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 24 | 43 | 67 | 1 | 39 | 26 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 8 | 30 | 38 | 3 | 23 | 10 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 五月 May | 14 | 33 | 47 | 6 | 27 | 10 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| 六月 June | 13 | 32 | 45 | 7 | 19 | 15 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| 七月 July | 12 | 28 | 40 | 5 | 18 | 12 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 11 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 7 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 8 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 16 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 23 | 24 | 47 | 5 | 16 | 23 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 43.75 | 140.00 | 80.77 | 25.00 | 14.29 | 187.50 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 21.05 | -20.00 | -4.08 | 0.00 | -11.11 | 0.00 | — | — | — | -33.33 | — |

資料來源：本部消防署。
 說明：1.自98年1月起，死亡定義由因火災當場死亡或受傷於24小時內死亡者，修正為因火災當場死亡或受傷於14日內死亡者。
 2.104年6月，新北市八仙樂園粉塵暴燃共造成499人傷亡。
 3.104年以前，「自殺」包含於「火焰灼燒」之中，係指以自殺為目的，縱火為手段，而引起火災之行為，自殺之死傷主要係自焚造成。
 4.106年起新增火災A3類，納入較輕微火災之統計，致部份統計項目與上年同期比較差異較大。

| 被毀損房屋數 (間) Burn-out & Damaged Houses | 被毀損車輛數 (輛) Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles | | | | | | 財物損失估值(千元) Estimated Losses(\$1,000) | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 合計 Total | 大型車 Heavy | 小型車 Light | 特種車 Special Con- structed | 機車 Motor- cycle | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 房屋 Houses | 其他財物 Others |
| 1,252 | 1,066 | 38 | 468 | 14 | 522 | 24 | 1,474,895 | 180,607 | 1,294,288 |
| 1,292 | 1,373 | 37 | 370 | 22 | 914 | 30 | 759,363 | 150,676 | 608,687 |
| 1,278 | 729 | 30 | 316 | 12 | 353 | 18 | 1,688,107 | 455,799 | 1,232,308 |
| 1,029 | 567 | 21 | 234 | 6 | 271 | 35 | 553,335 | 120,943 | 432,392 |
| 907 | 614 | 26 | 227 | 7 | 342 | 12 | 694,409 | 136,069 | 558,340 |
| 1,204 | 627 | 30 | 262 | 9 | 295 | 31 | 533,121 | 160,190 | 372,931 |
| 1,263 | 658 | 16 | 252 | 13 | 289 | 88 | 436,135 | 111,388 | 324,747 |
| 1,477 | 802 | 65 | 372 | 9 | 279 | 77 | 530,563 | 199,497 | 331,066 |
| 1,568 | 836 | 27 | 310 | 10 | 456 | 33 | 458,513 | 128,529 | 329,984 |
| 145 | 35 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 11 | — | 36,861 | 12,305 | 24,556 |
| 207 | 68 | 1 | 27 | — | 39 | 1 | 49,703 | 15,351 | 34,352 |
| 5,195 | 1,927 | 126 | 1,072 | 35 | 502 | 192 | 655,460 | 191,987 | 463,473 |
| 458 | 133 | 8 | 75 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 89,120 | 12,388 | 76,732 |
| 412 | 227 | 7 | 100 | 2 | 86 | 32 | 74,796 | 21,821 | 52,975 |
| 426 | 147 | 11 | 100 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 43,436 | 12,352 | 31,084 |
| 438 | 135 | 8 | 88 | — | 34 | 5 | 46,962 | 9,267 | 37,695 |
| 571 | 193 | 14 | 109 | 2 | 63 | 5 | 45,212 | 8,889 | 36,323 |
| 568 | 318 | 21 | 117 | 3 | 54 | 123 | 35,013 | 9,365 | 25,648 |
| 518 | 146 | 8 | 82 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 105,472 | 12,528 | 92,944 |
| 446 | 143 | 13 | 95 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 32,165 | 10,160 | 22,005 |
| 444 | 145 | 10 | 94 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 33,447 | 14,689 | 18,758 |
| 486 | 182 | 10 | 109 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 111,265 | 66,914 | 44,351 |
| 428 | 158 | 16 | 103 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 38,572 | 13,614 | 24,958 |
| -11.93 | -13.19 | 60.00 | -5.50 | 150.00 | -41.07 | -80.00 | -65.33 | -79.65 | -43.73 |
| 195.17 | 351.43 | 1,500.00 | 368.18 | 400.00 | 200.00 | — | 4.64 | 10.64 | 1.64 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.
 Note : 1.The definition of Death has been modified as "died on the spot or died of injury within 14 days" from "died on the spot or died of injury within 24 hours" since January 2009.
 2. 499 people were injured or dead in a dust explosion at Formosa Fun Coast in New Taipei City in June 2015.
 3.Before 2015, the figures of "Burnt" included "Suicide by Self-Burning".
 4.Some numbers vs. with last year are larger because of including A3 since 2017.

表61. 起火建築物

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 建築物 起火 總次數 Caught Buildings | 按建築物高度分 By Story | | | | 按建築物類別分 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | 一層至 五層 1-5 Stories | 六層至 十二層 6-12 Stories | 十三層 至十九 層 13-19 Stories | 二十層 以上 20 Stories & Over | 獨立 住宅 Stand- alone Dwelling | 集 合 住 宅 Group Dwelling | 辦 公 建 築 Office Building | 商 業 建 築 Business Building |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,885 | 1,629 | 187 | 57 | 12 | 791 | 380 | 44 | 95 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,634 | 1,429 | 159 | 40 | 6 | 689 | 330 | 32 | 103 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,458 | 1,284 | 138 | 30 | 6 | 592 | 268 | 36 | 73 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,249 | 1,103 | 123 | 16 | 7 | 518 | 230 | 26 | 79 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,199 | 1,077 | 102 | 19 | 1 | 541 | 184 | 26 | 83 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,109 | 997 | 83 | 21 | 8 | 476 | 193 | 19 | 63 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,065 | 958 | 79 | 24 | 4 | 490 | 162 | 21 | 44 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,242 | 1,104 | 108 | 26 | 4 | 530 | 228 | 24 | 83 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,424 | 1,219 | 161 | 36 | 8 | 615 | 327 | 19 | 73 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 139 | 112 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 62 | 40 | 1 | 3 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 148 | 125 | 20 | 3 | — | 62 | 33 | 1 | 9 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 8,369 | 6,582 | 1,242 | 443 | 102 | 3,097 | 3,366 | 113 | 310 |
| 一月 Jan. | 735 | 578 | 114 | 35 | 8 | 316 | 258 | 11 | 23 |
| 二月 Feb. | 721 | 573 | 104 | 34 | 10 | 265 | 275 | 10 | 26 |
| 三月 Mar. | 721 | 567 | 107 | 37 | 10 | 283 | 279 | 6 | 27 |
| 四月 Apr. | 734 | 572 | 132 | 21 | 9 | 261 | 299 | 12 | 25 |
| 五月 May | 845 | 644 | 126 | 69 | 6 | 303 | 360 | 10 | 36 |
| 六月 June | 895 | 706 | 138 | 40 | 11 | 342 | 375 | 13 | 24 |
| 七月 July | 821 | 640 | 130 | 43 | 8 | 280 | 343 | 13 | 44 |
| 八月 Aug. | 754 | 612 | 95 | 35 | 12 | 279 | 297 | 9 | 32 |
| 九月 Sept. | 709 | 550 | 105 | 45 | 9 | 245 | 284 | 15 | 25 |
| 十月 Oct. | 735 | 578 | 107 | 41 | 9 | 259 | 299 | 11 | 27 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 699 | 562 | 84 | 43 | 10 | 264 | 297 | 3 | 21 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -4.90 | -2.77 | -21.50 | 4.88 | 11.11 | 1.93 | -0.67 | -72.73 | -22.22 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：建築物起火總次數因106年起變更統計範圍致數據變動較大，不宜與之前資料比較。

TABLE 61. NUMBER OF FIRES OF CAUGHT BUILDINGS

Unit : Times

| By Classification | | | 按建築物用途分 By Use | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|------------------|
| 複 合 建 築 Com- pound | 工 廠 及 倉 庫 Factory & Warehouse | 其 他 Others | 住 宅 Dwelling | 營 業 場 所 Business Space | 作 業 場 所 Operating Space | 倉 庫 Ware- house | 空 屋 或 修 建 中 Vacancy or Repairing | 公 共 設 施 Public Facilities | 其 他 Others |
| 41 | 385 | 149 | 1,050 | 227 | 262 | 149 | 58 | 35 | 104 |
| 35 | 318 | 127 | 933 | 221 | 208 | 117 | 43 | 33 | 79 |
| 29 | 334 | 126 | 774 | 175 | 211 | 135 | 42 | 32 | 89 |
| 25 | 288 | 83 | 678 | 167 | 184 | 103 | 29 | 26 | 62 |
| 19 | 250 | 96 | 661 | 137 | 169 | 95 | 42 | 18 | 77 |
| 20 | 253 | 85 | 602 | 138 | 167 | 90 | 29 | 18 | 65 |
| 26 | 242 | 80 | 593 | 115 | 154 | 83 | 30 | 19 | 71 |
| 25 | 267 | 85 | 690 | 153 | 178 | 105 | 29 | 19 | 68 |
| 23 | 261 | 106 | 854 | 168 | 162 | 95 | 37 | 18 | 90 |
| 5 | 19 | 9 | 91 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | 8 |
| 4 | 32 | 7 | 90 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 | 922 | 461 | 5,918 | 931 | 607 | 319 | 189 | 86 | 319 |
| 14 | 69 | 44 | 540 | 64 | 45 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 28 |
| 15 | 95 | 35 | 494 | 83 | 50 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 26 |
| 8 | 82 | 36 | 526 | 77 | 53 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| 13 | 81 | 43 | 519 | 68 | 54 | 38 | 18 | 12 | 25 |
| 11 | 83 | 42 | 613 | 93 | 58 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 33 |
| 7 | 89 | 45 | 654 | 96 | 63 | 26 | 13 | 5 | 38 |
| 10 | 87 | 44 | 547 | 133 | 71 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 87 | 43 | 522 | 87 | 59 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 28 |
| 7 | 88 | 45 | 494 | 74 | 59 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 35 |
| 3 | 86 | 50 | 500 | 79 | 53 | 37 | 25 | 9 | 32 |
| 5 | 75 | 34 | 509 | 77 | 42 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 25 |
| 66.67 | -12.79 | -32.00 | 1.80 | -2.53 | -20.75 | -35.14 | -28.00 | -55.56 | -21.88 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : The total number of the fire buildings fluctuated much more because statistical regions changed in 2017. As a result, it was not appropriate that we compared this data with the previous one.

表62. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 出動人次(人次) Person-Times of Attendance | | | | 救出人數 (人) No. of People Rescued (Persons) | 消 雲梯 消防車 Ladder |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 消防人員 Fire Fighters | 義消人員 Volunteer Fire Fighters | 其他 Others | | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 305,862 | 191,908 | 100,271 | 13,683 | 1,173 | 4,348 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 350,597 | 229,400 | 107,747 | 13,450 | 719 | 5,062 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 325,601 | 227,875 | 86,292 | 11,434 | 503 | 4,875 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 335,992 | 248,177 | 78,303 | 9,512 | 570 | 5,443 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 397,510 | 318,175 | 72,507 | 6,828 | 471 | 7,015 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 449,100 | 370,569 | 69,610 | 8,921 | 348 | 10,093 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 511,977 | 426,634 | 64,082 | 21,261 | 533 | 12,478 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 587,599 | 489,418 | 68,595 | 29,586 | 569 | 10,942 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 476,654 | 420,693 | 43,754 | 12,207 | 494 | 10,255 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 41,461 | 35,834 | 4,199 | 1,428 | 56 | 821 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 43,519 | 36,891 | 4,486 | 2,142 | 82 | 864 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 522,547 | 451,452 | 49,653 | 21,442 | 885 | 9,794 |
| 一月 Jan. | 57,147 | 49,018 | 5,455 | 2,674 | 87 | 1,007 |
| 二月 Feb. | 56,607 | 47,410 | 6,265 | 2,932 | 87 | 905 |
| 三月 Mar. | 51,079 | 42,336 | 5,555 | 3,188 | 67 | 1,049 |
| 四月 Apr. | 53,358 | 43,833 | 6,829 | 2,696 | 166 | 852 |
| 五月 May | 43,294 | 37,435 | 3,824 | 2,035 | 33 | 913 |
| 六月 June | 41,827 | 36,273 | 3,618 | 1,936 | 19 | 876 |
| 七月 July | 45,302 | 40,220 | 3,224 | 1,858 | 72 | 917 |
| 八月 Aug. | 45,847 | 40,781 | 3,979 | 1,087 | 105 | 928 |
| 九月 Sept. | 41,069 | 36,508 | 3,377 | 1,184 | 25 | 703 |
| 十月 Oct. | 45,366 | 40,612 | 3,672 | 1,082 | 28 | 877 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 41,651 | 37,026 | 3,855 | 770 | 196 | 767 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -8.19 | -8.83 | 4.98 | -28.84 | 600.00 | -12.54 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.46 | 3.33 | -8.19 | -46.08 | 250.00 | -6.58 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 62. FIRE SERVICES AND CALL FREQUENCY

| 防車(車次) Fire Engines(Times) | | | 救災車(車次) Rescue Cars(Times) | | | | 救護車 (車次) Ambu- lances (Times) | 消防勤務 船、艇、 直昇機及 其他裝備 (車次) Others (Times) |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 化學 消防車 Chemical Fire Engines | 水箱、水 庫超高壓 消防車 Tanker, Heavy Tanker & Super -high Presser | 其他(泡 沫、幫浦) 消防車 Others | 救 助 器材車 Rescue Fire Engines | 照明車 Lighting Vehicles | 消防 警備車 Fire Guard Cars | 其他 救災車 Other Rescue Cars | | |
| 5,543 | 60,932 | 773 | 3,048 | 423 | 192 | 2,744 | 14,561 | 473 |
| 6,292 | 70,289 | 841 | 3,297 | 411 | 314 | 3,490 | 16,220 | 335 |
| 5,434 | 68,697 | 731 | 3,458 | 397 | 334 | 3,859 | 16,271 | 588 |
| 6,067 | 74,766 | 498 | 4,007 | 194 | 669 | 3,359 | 18,892 | 423 |
| 5,462 | 81,324 | 1,047 | 4,392 | 305 | 632 | 3,948 | 21,571 | 682 |
| 5,541 | 105,086 | 1,135 | 5,808 | 197 | 799 | 5,841 | 34,615 | 744 |
| 4,855 | 126,000 | 1,132 | 5,527 | 252 | 984 | 5,723 | 30,380 | 670 |
| 4,384 | 133,836 | 1,218 | 5,092 | 190 | 1,217 | 5,916 | 31,341 | 1,173 |
| 4,415 | 110,366 | 768 | 4,248 | 120 | 1,322 | 4,930 | 27,767 | 2,619 |
| 386 | 9,715 | 83 | 328 | 16 | 142 | 471 | 2,200 | 262 |
| 454 | 9,780 | 103 | 410 | 8 | 149 | 444 | 2,138 | 307 |
| 5,097 | 123,195 | 1,029 | 4,285 | 193 | 1,526 | 4,811 | 26,314 | 4,160 |
| 556 | 13,634 | 137 | 455 | 43 | 162 | 484 | 2,540 | 412 |
| 550 | 13,496 | 188 | 383 | 37 | 209 | 451 | 2,341 | 435 |
| 498 | 11,855 | 106 | 361 | 25 | 173 | 495 | 2,406 | 533 |
| 520 | 12,464 | 95 | 380 | 31 | 175 | 405 | 2,413 | 554 |
| 426 | 9,594 | 52 | 422 | 10 | 131 | 409 | 2,733 | 338 |
| 432 | 9,291 | 53 | 427 | 9 | 96 | 444 | 2,328 | 243 |
| 440 | 10,581 | 74 | 429 | 12 | 138 | 472 | 2,464 | 300 |
| 473 | 10,770 | 65 | 385 | 7 | 118 | 455 | 2,462 | 278 |
| 411 | 10,090 | 58 | 358 | 9 | 88 | 380 | 2,156 | 268 |
| 446 | 11,385 | 132 | 379 | 5 | 119 | 447 | 2,206 | 410 |
| 345 | 10,035 | 69 | 306 | 5 | 117 | 369 | 2,265 | 389 |
| -22.65 | -11.86 | -47.73 | -19.26 | 0.00 | -1.68 | -17.45 | 2.67 | -5.12 |
| -10.62 | 3.29 | -16.87 | -6.71 | -68.75 | -17.61 | -21.66 | 2.95 | 48.47 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表63. 消防緊急救護服務

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 救護出動次數 Times of Call Volume (Times) | | | 急救送醫人次 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 送醫 次數 Send to Hospital | 未運送 次數 Without Sending to Hospital | 合計 Total | 非創傷類 | | | |
| | | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 急病 Acute Disease | 路倒 Falling on Road | 孕婦 急產 In Urgent Labor |
| 九十七年 2008 | 752,823 | 589,932 | 162,891 | 609,506 | 296,932 | 194,881 | 15,141 | 1,283 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 811,914 | 634,194 | 177,720 | 662,924 | 319,093 | 216,359 | 15,813 | 1,271 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 918,882 | 718,914 | 199,968 | 749,126 | 363,982 | 252,226 | 18,032 | 1,407 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,003,981 | 783,531 | 220,450 | 817,927 | 402,252 | 284,710 | 18,062 | 1,789 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,014,909 | 791,853 | 223,056 | 826,076 | 409,051 | 289,864 | 16,302 | 2,153 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,016,637 | 793,950 | 222,687 | 826,839 | 401,333 | 280,607 | 16,788 | 1,912 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,078,727 | 840,433 | 238,294 | 878,849 | 429,488 | 304,200 | 15,743 | 2,359 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,100,264 | 853,534 | 246,730 | 891,562 | 436,249 | 304,795 | 14,385 | 2,534 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,117,523 | 871,148 | 246,375 | 906,603 | 454,339 | 324,442 | 13,708 | 2,506 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 89,156 | 69,448 | 19,708 | 72,327 | 34,544 | 25,325 | 1,085 | 189 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 97,883 | 76,455 | 21,428 | 79,568 | 37,708 | 27,306 | 1,191 | 185 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,003,906 | 783,058 | 220,848 | 813,813 | 402,199 | 292,867 | 11,434 | 1,896 |
| 一月 Jan. | 98,737 | 76,570 | 22,167 | 79,560 | 38,746 | 27,843 | 1,285 | 174 |
| 二月 Feb. | 85,363 | 66,585 | 18,778 | 69,020 | 35,629 | 25,719 | 958 | 173 |
| 三月 Mar. | 91,628 | 71,637 | 19,991 | 74,272 | 37,424 | 27,025 | 1,045 | 178 |
| 四月 Apr. | 87,540 | 68,260 | 19,280 | 70,921 | 34,914 | 25,277 | 952 | 165 |
| 五月 May | 90,743 | 71,133 | 19,610 | 74,142 | 36,431 | 26,438 | 1,060 | 186 |
| 六月 June | 91,476 | 71,504 | 19,972 | 74,222 | 37,435 | 27,662 | 1,044 | 144 |
| 七月 July | 95,631 | 75,051 | 20,580 | 78,029 | 39,630 | 29,451 | 1,073 | 155 |
| 八月 Aug. | 94,147 | 73,612 | 20,535 | 76,691 | 38,058 | 28,010 | 1,057 | 183 |
| 九月 Sept. | 88,095 | 68,872 | 19,223 | 71,754 | 34,887 | 25,533 | 1,003 | 184 |
| 十月 Oct. | 90,611 | 70,782 | 19,829 | 73,789 | 35,052 | 25,297 | 973 | 183 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 89,935 | 69,052 | 20,883 | 71,413 | 33,993 | 24,612 | 984 | 171 |
| 較上月增減 (%) VS. with Last Month | -0.75 | -2.44 | 5.32 | -3.22 | -3.02 | -2.71 | 1.13 | -6.56 |
| 較上年同月增減 (%) VS. with Last Year | 0.87 | -0.57 | 5.96 | -1.26 | -1.60 | -2.82 | -9.31 | -9.52 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 63. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

| Times of Person Rescued in Emergency (2) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--|---------------|
| Non-Trauma | | | 創傷類 Trauma | | | | | | |
| 疑似毒藥物與 一氧化碳中毒 Suspected Toxicant/ Drug/Carbon Monoxide Poisoning | 溺水 Drowned | 其他 Others | 小計 Subtotal | 一般傷 General Trauma | 墜落 傷 Tumbling | 穿刺 傷 Piercing | 車禍 受傷 Injured in a Traffic Accident | 電擊傷 Wounded by Electric Shock | 其他 Others |
| 6,656 | 556 | 78,415 | 312,574 | 61,118 | 5,226 | 535 | 232,827 | 134 | 12,734 |
| 5,774 | 524 | 79,352 | 343,831 | 67,667 | 5,985 | 598 | 254,463 | 126 | 14,992 |
| 6,010 | 485 | 85,822 | 385,144 | 73,596 | 5,156 | 584 | 288,340 | 126 | 17,342 |
| 5,391 | 405 | 91,895 | 415,675 | 76,687 | 5,172 | 602 | 313,723 | 122 | 19,369 |
| 6,055 | 463 | 94,214 | 417,025 | 70,268 | 6,363 | 600 | 315,359 | 124 | 24,311 |
| 5,600 | 422 | 96,004 | 425,506 | 72,366 | 7,871 | 662 | 316,353 | 130 | 28,124 |
| 5,581 | 469 | 101,136 | 449,361 | 75,075 | 10,063 | 886 | 335,440 | 146 | 27,751 |
| 5,667 | 330 | 108,538 | 455,313 | 76,338 | 11,924 | 835 | 337,818 | 142 | 28,256 |
| 6,036 | 310 | 107,337 | 452,264 | 79,311 | 13,413 | 741 | 331,082 | 140 | 27,577 |
| 475 | 18 | 7,452 | 37,783 | 6,508 | 1,121 | 54 | 27,953 | 13 | 2,134 |
| 460 | 24 | 8,542 | 41,860 | 6,705 | 1,229 | 59 | 31,475 | 10 | 2,382 |
| 5,059 | 269 | 90,674 | 411,614 | 71,843 | 11,661 | 673 | 301,278 | 179 | 25,980 |
| 416 | 18 | 9,010 | 40,814 | 6,946 | 1,251 | 75 | 30,086 | 4 | 2,452 |
| 450 | 17 | 8,312 | 33,391 | 5,772 | 973 | 41 | 24,540 | 9 | 2,056 |
| 496 | 20 | 8,660 | 36,848 | 6,180 | 974 | 44 | 27,323 | 6 | 2,321 |
| 448 | 27 | 8,045 | 36,007 | 6,224 | 992 | 63 | 26,529 | 13 | 2,186 |
| 440 | 19 | 8,288 | 37,711 | 6,428 | 1,026 | 59 | 27,794 | 15 | 2,389 |
| 466 | 41 | 8,078 | 36,787 | 6,410 | 1,102 | 67 | 26,797 | 20 | 2,391 |
| 485 | 29 | 8,437 | 38,399 | 6,870 | 1,163 | 81 | 27,790 | 20 | 2,475 |
| 500 | 35 | 8,273 | 38,633 | 6,888 | 1,119 | 71 | 28,025 | 30 | 2,500 |
| 441 | 29 | 7,697 | 36,867 | 6,413 | 1,036 | 74 | 26,912 | 19 | 2,413 |
| 494 | 16 | 8,089 | 38,737 | 7,021 | 1,007 | 60 | 28,132 | 16 | 2,501 |
| 423 | 18 | 7,785 | 37,420 | 6,691 | 1,018 | 38 | 27,350 | 27 | 2,296 |
| -14.37 | 12.50 | -3.76 | -3.40 | -4.70 | 1.09 | -36.67 | -2.78 | 68.75 | -8.20 |
| -10.95 | 0.00 | 4.47 | -0.96 | 2.81 | -9.19 | -29.63 | -2.16 | 107.69 | 7.59 |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

表64. 消防緊急救護急救處置

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 呼吸道處置 Respiratory Passages Treatments | | | | | 創傷處置 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 抽吸 Aspirate | 鼻管 Given Oxygen from Nose | 面罩 Given Oxygen from Mask | 哈姆 立克法 Heimlich | 其他維 持呼吸 道暢通 Others | 頸圈 Cervical Ring | 清洗 傷口 Clear Wounds | 包紮 止血 Bloodshed Swathed | 夾板 固定 Splint Fixed |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,945 | 53,693 | 89,639 | 323 | 45,045 | 39,377 | 215,801 | 203,477 | 34,112 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,755 | 56,226 | 95,065 | 372 | 58,562 | 45,374 | 241,815 | 226,047 | 33,965 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,949 | 62,213 | 107,792 | 330 | 69,133 | 53,722 | 276,916 | 257,750 | 35,537 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,662 | 59,628 | 110,020 | 308 | 76,195 | 56,811 | 302,211 | 281,190 | 35,173 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 2,402 | 49,218 | 101,423 | 318 | 79,123 | 52,836 | 306,367 | 282,173 | 33,694 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,913 | 43,541 | 95,322 | 266 | 78,250 | 51,017 | 318,972 | 290,371 | 34,007 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 2,074 | 42,265 | 95,580 | 325 | 75,657 | 51,856 | 337,154 | 306,604 | 33,295 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,886 | 40,271 | 87,645 | 281 | 75,267 | 51,007 | 343,659 | 312,939 | 31,352 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,904 | 35,277 | 84,913 | 323 | 75,507 | 46,471 | 342,682 | 316,393 | 17,513 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 123 | 2,534 | 6,439 | 39 | 5,946 | 3,886 | 29,013 | 26,772 | 1,433 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 153 | 2,608 | 7,111 | 51 | 6,681 | 4,234 | 31,142 | 28,703 | 1,529 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 1,491 | 28,712 | 71,945 | 648 | 69,571 | 41,528 | 315,896 | 291,668 | 14,349 |
| 一月 Jan. | 151 | 2,644 | 7,282 | 61 | 7,245 | 4,331 | 29,275 | 27,034 | 1,460 |
| 二月 Feb. | 130 | 2,396 | 6,566 | 58 | 6,806 | 3,382 | 23,776 | 21,891 | 1,124 |
| 三月 Mar. | 133 | 2,628 | 6,952 | 66 | 6,854 | 3,742 | 26,826 | 24,786 | 1,320 |
| 四月 Apr. | 129 | 2,538 | 6,351 | 53 | 6,179 | 3,759 | 27,555 | 25,485 | 1,297 |
| 五月 May | 143 | 2,778 | 6,486 | 28 | 6,115 | 3,662 | 29,452 | 27,342 | 1,586 |
| 六月 June | 127 | 2,749 | 6,659 | 53 | 6,063 | 3,570 | 28,929 | 26,745 | 1,254 |
| 七月 July | 129 | 2,871 | 7,018 | 66 | 6,552 | 3,900 | 30,745 | 28,399 | 1,249 |
| 八月 Aug. | 137 | 2,820 | 6,579 | 72 | 6,220 | 3,912 | 31,061 | 28,670 | 1,210 |
| 九月 Sept. | 151 | 2,502 | 6,042 | 69 | 5,628 | 3,602 | 29,600 | 27,281 | 1,252 |
| 十月 Oct. | 141 | 2,475 | 5,968 | 69 | 5,908 | 3,881 | 30,126 | 27,813 | 1,310 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 120 | 2,311 | 6,042 | 53 | 6,001 | 3,787 | 28,551 | 26,222 | 1,287 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -14.89 | -6.63 | 1.24 | -23.19 | 1.57 | -2.42 | -5.23 | -5.72 | -1.76 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -2.44 | -8.80 | -6.17 | 35.90 | 0.92 | -2.55 | -1.59 | -2.05 | -10.19 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：1. 配合救護紀錄表修訂，創傷處置項下之「其他」，104年以前僅指「鑷式擔架固定」，105年起包含「抽吸式護木」、「鑷式擔架固定」等其他創傷處置。
2. 配合救護紀錄表修訂，其他處置下之「其他」，104年以前係指「生命徵象監測」與「ALS支援」，105年起包含「測量血糖」及其他處置，「生命徵象監測」與「ALS支援」不再列入統計。

TABLE 64. RESCUE TREATMENTS OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Unit : Times

| Trauma Treatments | | | 心肺復甦術 CPR | | 藥物 處置 Medicine Treatments | 其他處置 Other Treatments | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------|
| 長背板 固定 Tergal Fixed | 軀幹固 定器 KED | 其他創 傷處置 Others | CPR | 使用自 動體外 心臟去 顫器 AED | | 保暖 Keep Warm | 心理 支持 Psycho- analyzed | 急產 接生 Urgent Baby Delivering | 其他 Others |
| 47,500 | 3,809 | 3,422 | 17,582 | 15,773 | 10,717 | 340,116 | 518,580 | 882 | 304,842 |
| 52,960 | 3,866 | 3,548 | 18,115 | 16,632 | 13,721 | 374,917 | 573,670 | 821 | 364,945 |
| 59,985 | 3,790 | 2,792 | 18,871 | 18,251 | 16,687 | 432,775 | 660,172 | 1,258 | 445,119 |
| 63,279 | 3,629 | 3,391 | 20,039 | 19,831 | 17,777 | 462,414 | 725,384 | 549 | 515,285 |
| 61,665 | 2,910 | 2,949 | 20,491 | 20,828 | 18,808 | 456,346 | 738,106 | 669 | 529,005 |
| 60,672 | 2,693 | 2,355 | 21,337 | 21,654 | 23,284 | 433,525 | 752,425 | 580 | 575,350 |
| 62,233 | 2,625 | 1,406 | 22,723 | 23,066 | 27,734 | 441,400 | 810,725 | 611 | 625,549 |
| 59,773 | 2,457 | 889 | 21,086 | 20,981 | 27,379 | 416,992 | 824,394 | 383 | 647,450 |
| 53,421 | 2,221 | 22,261 | 21,620 | 21,556 | 24,285 | 407,249 | 838,708 | 402 | 195,992 |
| 4,337 | 173 | 1,837 | 1,623 | 1,614 | 1,721 | 31,310 | 66,785 | 47 | 18,176 |
| 4,864 | 195 | 2,121 | 1,789 | 1,799 | 1,886 | 36,953 | 73,315 | 35 | 20,261 |
| 46,066 | 1,973 | 19,592 | 18,455 | 18,458 | 21,791 | 341,859 | 748,314 | 296 | 224,088 |
| 4,910 | 229 | 1,917 | 1,931 | 1,936 | 2,186 | 39,416 | 73,588 | 28 | 21,171 |
| 4,096 | 160 | 1,551 | 1,843 | 1,847 | 1,873 | 35,578 | 63,598 | 32 | 18,982 |
| 4,155 | 191 | 1,746 | 1,799 | 1,801 | 1,965 | 35,910 | 68,524 | 31 | 20,434 |
| 4,166 | 166 | 1,625 | 1,609 | 1,613 | 1,949 | 31,158 | 65,468 | 18 | 19,228 |
| 4,130 | 233 | 1,824 | 1,546 | 1,555 | 1,923 | 30,333 | 68,185 | 31 | 20,266 |
| 3,943 | 149 | 1,734 | 1,669 | 1,663 | 2,062 | 29,739 | 68,395 | 27 | 20,264 |
| 4,262 | 185 | 1,777 | 1,732 | 1,732 | 2,181 | 28,820 | 71,638 | 31 | 22,395 |
| 4,187 | 162 | 1,818 | 1,612 | 1,613 | 2,166 | 26,898 | 70,185 | 19 | 21,370 |
| 3,879 | 159 | 1,829 | 1,469 | 1,461 | 1,841 | 25,338 | 65,528 | 20 | 19,997 |
| 4,232 | 159 | 1,828 | 1,605 | 1,601 | 1,800 | 28,488 | 67,185 | 26 | 20,051 |
| 4,106 | 180 | 1,943 | 1,640 | 1,636 | 1,845 | 30,181 | 66,020 | 33 | 19,930 |
| -2.98 | 13.21 | 6.29 | 2.18 | 2.19 | 2.50 | 5.94 | -1.73 | 26.92 | -0.60 |
| -5.33 | 4.05 | 5.77 | 1.05 | 1.36 | 7.21 | -3.61 | -1.15 | -29.79 | 9.65 |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. The figures of "Others" of Trauma Treatments referred to "Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed" before 2015, but included "Vacuum Splint", "Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed" and other Trauma Treatments since 2016 due to the revised Patient Care Record.
2. Since 2016, the figures of "Others" of Other Treatments excluded "Vital Sign Monitoring" and "Advanced Life Support" (which were included before 2015) due to the revised Patient Care Record.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H-2) Residential | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 19,484 | 26,166,355 | 14,072 | 69,941 | 13,911,666 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 20,517 | 19,915,953 | 15,389 | 51,180 | 10,087,537 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 29,696 | 31,174,017 | 23,501 | 84,518 | 16,737,408 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 33,161 | 34,148,423 | 26,538 | 97,755 | 19,786,931 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 31,237 | 32,882,939 | 24,576 | 98,663 | 19,319,459 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 33,531 | 39,760,495 | 27,234 | 133,072 | 25,416,782 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 31,994 | 38,634,904 | 25,261 | 124,127 | 22,230,818 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 27,643 | 32,595,657 | 21,440 | 106,752 | 18,232,801 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 22,511 | 26,235,287 | 16,590 | 79,490 | 13,264,290 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,170 | 2,072,873 | 1,671 | 5,543 | 980,402 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,032 | 2,638,190 | 1,486 | 8,085 | 1,221,276 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 22,731 | 26,936,673 | 17,196 | 81,963 | 13,747,054 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,847 | 2,572,709 | 1,375 | 7,505 | 1,167,270 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,499 | 1,505,336 | 1,188 | 4,510 | 823,500 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,473 | 2,677,372 | 1,896 | 7,151 | 1,180,114 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,732 | 2,145,387 | 1,301 | 6,153 | 999,189 |
| 五月 May | 2,015 | 2,030,524 | 1,493 | 6,184 | 1,000,557 |
| 六月 June | 2,328 | 2,383,423 | 1,758 | 6,586 | 1,262,457 |
| 七月 July | 2,144 | 2,973,166 | 1,596 | 7,223 | 1,461,969 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,193 | 2,647,321 | 1,646 | 9,077 | 1,525,391 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,190 | 2,641,118 | 1,698 | 9,856 | 1,563,503 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,937 | 2,593,031 | 1,503 | 8,240 | 1,272,299 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,373 | 2,767,286 | 1,742 | 9,478 | 1,490,805 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 22.51 | 6.72 | 15.90 | 15.02 | 17.02 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 9.35 | 33.50 | 4.25 | 70.99 | 53.33 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。
2. 表內數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 89 | 312,573 | 171 | 901,335 | 1,801 | 5,537,210 |
| 56 | 242,948 | 127 | 770,747 | 1,510 | 3,357,023 |
| 72 | 129,168 | 189 | 1,013,204 | 2,009 | 6,401,229 |
| 72 | 209,123 | 170 | 757,476 | 2,257 | 6,132,760 |
| 76 | 178,938 | 185 | 1,064,986 | 2,150 | 5,616,946 |
| 68 | 206,875 | 204 | 1,639,817 | 1,964 | 5,839,337 |
| 67 | 289,146 | 193 | 1,961,250 | 2,139 | 6,298,000 |
| 52 | 280,280 | 185 | 869,853 | 1,890 | 6,595,431 |
| 59 | 173,536 | 164 | 1,053,834 | 1,747 | 5,593,609 |
| 8 | 51,963 | 13 | 38,422 | 160 | 409,972 |
| 9 | 8,043 | 21 | 160,984 | 142 | 479,039 |
| 64 | 209,986 | 155 | 1,412,451 | 1,909 | 5,616,471 |
| 6 | 14,579 | 18 | 141,863 | 185 | 619,421 |
| 5 | 15,661 | 6 | 55,735 | 103 | 264,116 |
| 7 | 9,833 | 11 | 177,456 | 188 | 462,956 |
| 2 | 1,496 | 16 | 239,808 | 134 | 488,381 |
| 9 | 15,997 | 15 | 59,208 | 174 | 416,443 |
| 6 | 9,900 | 24 | 63,637 | 199 | 458,610 |
| 9 | 96,973 | 11 | 256,474 | 189 | 599,878 |
| 5 | 13,989 | 14 | 71,890 | 171 | 496,682 |
| 5 | 15,284 | 22 | 146,376 | 150 | 390,681 |
| 3 | 3,292 | 6 | 151,341 | 151 | 696,146 |
| 7 | 12,982 | 12 | 48,663 | 265 | 723,157 |
| 133.33 | 294.35 | 100.00 | -67.85 | 75.50 | 3.88 |
| -12.50 | -75.02 | -7.69 | 26.65 | 65.63 | 76.39 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.
2.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs..

表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板 面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板 面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板 面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,225 | 2,120,079 | 536 | 1,439,692 | 123 | 319,668 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,199 | 1,803,098 | 606 | 1,868,382 | 111 | 324,985 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,302 | 2,473,105 | 651 | 1,741,948 | 132 | 610,098 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,441 | 2,076,179 | 546 | 1,287,603 | 134 | 271,198 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,408 | 1,973,615 | 486 | 1,178,370 | 148 | 509,457 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,166 | 1,982,717 | 417 | 1,094,334 | 155 | 555,239 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,188 | 2,528,920 | 356 | 956,748 | 102 | 298,819 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 1,120 | 1,717,122 | 331 | 842,645 | 103 | 439,766 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 1,111 | 1,460,476 | 327 | 894,343 | 135 | 571,530 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 86 | 80,536 | 32 | 73,162 | 13 | 38,576 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 125 | 174,003 | 31 | 126,771 | 11 | 157,995 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 908 | 1,026,454 | 320 | 1,038,558 | 124 | 369,836 |
| 一月 Jan. | 63 | 213,742 | 22 | 54,974 | 15 | 41,217 |
| 二月 Feb. | 58 | 61,307 | 18 | 13,093 | 6 | 9,835 |
| 三月 Mar. | 105 | 78,015 | 34 | 145,369 | 12 | 25,314 |
| 四月 Apr. | 87 | 86,025 | 33 | 120,414 | 12 | 42,506 |
| 五月 May | 91 | 103,980 | 26 | 97,391 | 7 | 59,488 |
| 六月 June | 74 | 27,848 | 33 | 196,990 | 13 | 33,406 |
| 七月 July | 110 | 51,448 | 25 | 55,217 | 9 | 19,225 |
| 八月 Aug. | 88 | 94,727 | 34 | 105,574 | 11 | 35,258 |
| 九月 Sept. | 81 | 208,294 | 38 | 74,148 | 12 | 38,126 |
| 十月 Oct. | 77 | 60,847 | 24 | 87,195 | 11 | 27,281 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 74 | 40,221 | 33 | 88,193 | 16 | 38,180 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.90 | -33.90 | 37.50 | 1.14 | 45.45 | 39.95 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -13.95 | -50.06 | 3.13 | 20.54 | 23.08 | -1.03 |

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 其 他 類 Others | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 47 | 160,573 | 188 | 264,722 | 52 | 27,230 | 1,180 | 1,171,607 |
| 46 | 71,691 | 188 | 247,588 | 32 | 9,538 | 1,253 | 1,132,416 |
| 43 | 197,843 | 171 | 316,732 | 34 | 23,869 | 1,592 | 1,529,413 |
| 44 | 677,181 | 160 | 147,051 | 40 | 26,456 | 1,759 | 2,776,465 |
| 30 | 96,852 | 195 | 214,271 | 44 | 37,288 | 1,939 | 2,692,757 |
| 48 | 55,508 | 157 | 213,125 | 43 | 31,007 | 2,075 | 2,725,754 |
| 30 | 107,430 | 150 | 233,072 | 35 | 36,367 | 2,473 | 3,694,334 |
| 23 | 126,806 | 125 | 139,083 | 32 | 17,547 | 2,342 | 3,334,323 |
| 18 | 78,182 | 143 | 243,773 | 43 | 49,034 | 2,174 | 2,852,680 |
| 3 | 43,287 | 19 | 41,953 | 2 | 5,125 | 163 | 309,475 |
| 1 | 140 | 19 | 8,811 | 2 | 554 | 185 | 300,574 |
| 16 | 109,173 | 131 | 219,819 | 40 | 34,526 | 1,868 | 3,152,345 |
| 1 | 624 | 9 | 10,907 | 9 | 7,182 | 144 | 300,930 |
| — | — | 3 | 22,695 | 1 | 719 | 111 | 238,675 |
| 2 | 20,241 | 18 | 21,863 | 3 | 981 | 197 | 555,230 |
| — | — | 11 | 16,440 | 4 | 5,251 | 132 | 145,877 |
| — | — | 11 | 50,439 | 3 | 8,008 | 186 | 219,013 |
| 2 | 8,309 | 14 | 7,004 | 1 | 606 | 204 | 314,656 |
| 2 | 2,506 | 12 | 15,580 | 7 | 3,013 | 174 | 410,883 |
| 2 | 35,067 | 15 | 29,257 | 6 | 6,135 | 201 | 233,351 |
| 3 | 820 | 16 | 31,202 | 2 | 580 | 163 | 172,104 |
| — | — | 10 | 5,384 | 2 | 1,703 | 150 | 287,543 |
| 4 | 41,606 | 12 | 9,048 | 2 | 348 | 206 | 274,083 |
| — | — | 20.00 | 68.05 | 0.00 | -79.57 | 37.33 | -4.68 |
| 33.33 | -3.88 | -36.84 | -78.43 | 0.00 | -93.21 | 26.38 | -11.44 |

表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H-2) Residential | | |
|---|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 2,373 | 2,767,286 | 1,742 | 9,478 | 1,490,805 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 31 | 256,000 | 16 | 1,673 | 213,598 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 19 | 93,467 | 13 | 483 | 84,431 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 112 | 390,700 | 54 | 2,040 | 285,233 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 253 | 373,649 | 181 | 1,337 | 247,685 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 477 | 310,449 | 341 | 1,009 | 173,028 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 229 | 192,712 | 179 | 765 | 121,509 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,204 | 811,177 | 936 | 2,058 | 349,533 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 82 | 43,543 | 69 | 104 | 19,009 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 52 | 69,802 | 31 | 128 | 21,250 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 92 | 100,989 | 74 | 436 | 63,848 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 256 | 146,202 | 196 | 310 | 61,570 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 65 | 51,663 | 48 | 82 | 14,802 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 175 | 179,725 | 110 | 197 | 39,364 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 111 | 57,354 | 84 | 102 | 18,173 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 228 | 80,929 | 201 | 224 | 44,054 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 30 | 9,172 | 26 | 52 | 8,711 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 25 | 12,331 | 18 | 54 | 7,243 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 30 | 6,585 | 27 | 28 | 6,360 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 3 | 1,021 | 2 | 2 | 754 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 21 | 43,782 | 18 | 305 | 37,367 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 34 | 8,079 | 32 | 34 | 7,028 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 27 | 22,952 | 16 | 107 | 13,734 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 23 | 18,193 | 14 | 105 | 13,161 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 4 | 4,759 | 2 | 2 | 573 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 6 | 1,883 | 5 | 5 | 1,781 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 15 | 314,297 | 1 | 1 | 273 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 7 | 12,982 | 12 | 48,663 | 265 | 723,157 |
| — | — | 2 | 11,921 | 5 | 19,044 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 921 |
| 1 | 1,450 | — | — | 46 | 75,161 |
| 1 | 6,044 | 3 | 3,074 | 18 | 33,401 |
| 1 | 312 | — | — | 90 | 83,208 |
| 2 | 2,254 | 1 | 4,329 | 29 | 39,940 |
| 1 | 1,369 | 6 | 29,339 | 70 | 167,837 |
| — | — | 1 | 19,875 | 6 | 2,606 |
| — | — | — | — | 6 | 18,303 |
| — | — | — | — | 10 | 17,950 |
| — | — | 2 | 912 | 20 | 32,466 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 23,428 |
| 1 | 1,369 | — | — | 9 | 44,011 |
| — | — | — | — | 6 | 17,081 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 11,408 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 2,444 | 2 | 372 |
| — | — | 1 | 13 | 2 | 212 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1,553 | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1,553 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 6 | 303,645 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 74 | 40,221 | 33 | 88,193 | 16 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 3 | 1,308 | 3 | 5,139 | 1 | 3,766 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 1 | 863 | 3 | 5,732 | 1 | 1,520 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 1 | 389 | 4 | 14,513 | 3 | 11,541 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 30 | 17,815 | 2 | 3,319 | 2 | 1,005 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 8 | 2,439 | 3 | 13,179 | 2 | 3,442 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 4 | 1,339 | — | — | 2 | 3,454 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 22 | 5,934 | 16 | 41,877 | 5 | 13,452 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | — | — | 2 | 241 | — | — |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 4 | 1,307 | 5 | 18,755 | 2 | 5,449 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1 | 463 | 3 | 8,358 | — | — |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 5 | 1,319 | — | — | 1 | 1,421 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1 | 18 | — | — | 1 | 5,879 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1 | 227 | 1 | 11,070 | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2 | 597 | — | — | — | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2 | 380 | 5 | 3,453 | — | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 2 | 252 | — | — | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 703 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 2 | 320 | — | — | — | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2 | 1,051 | — | — | — | — |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 1 | 307 | 2 | 4,434 | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1 | 307 | 1 | 1,843 | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | 1 | 2,591 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 4 | 9,827 | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 4 | 41,606 | 12 | 9,048 | 2 | 348 | 206 | 274,083 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,224 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1,409 | 1 | 108 | — | — | 1 | 896 |
| 1 | 38,275 | — | — | 1 | 81 | 14 | 22,950 |
| — | — | 2 | 2,924 | — | — | 30 | 31,917 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 19,887 |
| — | — | 9 | 6,016 | 1 | 267 | 138 | 195,553 |
| — | — | 2 | 619 | — | — | 2 | 1,193 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4,738 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 10,370 |
| — | — | 2 | 468 | — | — | 30 | 48,046 |
| — | — | 1 | 215 | — | — | 10 | 7,321 |
| — | — | 2 | 1,913 | — | — | 51 | 81,771 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 21,503 |
| — | — | 1 | 2,327 | — | — | 14 | 19,307 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 209 |
| — | — | 1 | 474 | — | — | 2 | 1,095 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 267 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 1,922 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1,002 |
| 1 | 327 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1,002 |
| 1 | 1,595 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 102 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 552 |

表67. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H-2類) Residential | | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 22,731 | 26,936,673 | 17,196 | 81,963 | 13,747,054 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 362 | 3,267,273 | 194 | 13,956 | 1,783,578 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 187 | 1,445,428 | 111 | 4,968 | 800,600 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 1,323 | 4,726,442 | 715 | 14,456 | 2,545,351 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,434 | 3,786,688 | 1,776 | 13,985 | 2,466,892 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 4,386 | 2,596,023 | 3,386 | 7,558 | 1,280,216 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 2,068 | 2,216,328 | 1,601 | 5,898 | 1,121,891 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 11,612 | 7,967,699 | 8,576 | 19,710 | 3,638,516 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,004 | 670,547 | 714 | 1,914 | 350,047 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 635 | 822,997 | 429 | 2,439 | 405,319 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 822 | 598,688 | 611 | 1,835 | 317,632 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,196 | 1,393,432 | 1,567 | 2,856 | 604,607 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 932 | 520,043 | 737 | 992 | 224,972 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,559 | 1,156,961 | 1,036 | 1,760 | 358,748 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 884 | 748,890 | 587 | 653 | 133,758 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,624 | 762,719 | 1,285 | 1,661 | 326,832 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 335 | 153,622 | 240 | 721 | 100,675 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 313 | 167,029 | 237 | 570 | 89,993 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 385 | 121,812 | 346 | 463 | 100,626 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 44 | 131,125 | 29 | 506 | 87,883 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 262 | 529,873 | 191 | 2,656 | 387,694 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 617 | 189,961 | 567 | 684 | 149,730 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 202 | 190,405 | 154 | 702 | 93,957 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 181 | 175,839 | 142 | 673 | 88,323 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 21 | 14,566 | 12 | 29 | 5,634 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 35 | 17,848 | 10 | 13 | 7,794 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 122 | 722,539 | 26 | 53 | 8,259 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | | | | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 64 | 209,986 | 155 | 1,412,451 | 1,909 | 5,616,471 |
| 1 | 5,701 | 8 | 264,327 | 54 | 351,489 |
| 1 | 30,464 | 10 | 253,715 | 4 | 9,544 |
| 6 | 15,766 | 9 | 94,004 | 372 | 1,456,448 |
| 7 | 22,752 | 30 | 290,791 | 179 | 357,070 |
| 5 | 14,411 | 20 | 106,758 | 368 | 690,991 |
| 9 | 56,499 | 13 | 23,470 | 196 | 333,925 |
| 33 | 57,897 | 61 | 375,080 | 655 | 1,737,978 |
| 1 | 942 | 17 | 137,017 | 65 | 91,191 |
| 3 | 1,713 | 6 | 142,312 | 48 | 139,385 |
| — | — | 2 | 2,984 | 64 | 170,411 |
| 4 | 5,201 | 7 | 9,461 | 173 | 426,544 |
| 3 | 1,575 | 1 | 4,586 | 33 | 133,352 |
| 5 | 14,812 | 4 | 6,675 | 80 | 237,572 |
| 1 | 1,516 | 3 | 18,280 | 61 | 323,739 |
| 8 | 18,921 | 8 | 5,654 | 51 | 164,538 |
| 5 | 8,062 | 4 | 13,311 | 14 | 6,575 |
| 2 | 5,101 | 2 | 3,839 | 18 | 4,876 |
| — | — | 3 | 5,278 | 18 | 9,415 |
| 1 | 54 | 1 | 6,506 | 1 | 83 |
| — | — | 1 | 6,095 | 26 | 29,274 |
| — | — | 2 | 13,082 | 3 | 1,023 |
| 1 | 1,553 | 4 | 4,306 | 10 | 31,660 |
| 1 | 1,553 | 3 | 3,410 | 7 | 30,261 |
| — | — | 1 | 896 | 3 | 1,399 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 603 |
| 1 | 4,943 | — | — | 69 | 646,763 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表67. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 908 | 1,026,454 | 320 | 1,038,558 | 124 | 369,836 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 38 | 286,173 | 20 | 144,147 | 8 | 39,898 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 12 | 130,102 | 26 | 125,789 | 8 | 56,634 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 58 | 83,087 | 48 | 234,094 | 22 | 47,142 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 213 | 176,168 | 30 | 92,528 | 17 | 32,370 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 129 | 46,197 | 27 | 74,346 | 13 | 20,205 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 99 | 35,637 | 19 | 49,843 | 12 | 51,837 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 343 | 212,411 | 141 | 307,989 | 42 | 120,750 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 19 | 43,963 | 18 | 16,768 | 5 | 7,012 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 46 | 16,652 | 21 | 56,531 | 4 | 15,865 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 30 | 19,838 | 13 | 38,257 | 1 | 313 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 60 | 13,903 | 16 | 44,924 | 10 | 28,335 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 19 | 16,051 | 6 | 15,778 | 2 | 7,928 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 46 | 10,030 | 8 | 26,718 | 2 | 3,576 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 12 | 4,641 | 4 | 5,305 | 2 | 3,316 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 30 | 18,355 | 15 | 8,414 | 4 | 23,333 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 10 | 5,219 | 6 | 2,066 | 1 | 4,780 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 8 | 21,039 | 11 | 28,832 | 4 | 5,031 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 11 | 3,138 | 4 | 1,085 | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 4 | 1,983 | 4 | 8,714 | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 15 | 17,652 | 13 | 52,074 | 6 | 20,316 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 33 | 19,947 | 2 | 2,523 | 1 | 945 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 6 | 7,449 | 6 | 9,127 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 6 | 7,449 | 2 | 4,085 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | 4 | 5,042 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adms. | 1 | 48 | 2 | 395 | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 9 | 49,182 | 1 | 300 | — | — |

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 16 | 109,173 | 131 | 219,819 | 40 | 34,526 | 1,868 | 3,152,345 |
| 1 | 587 | 3 | 26,005 | 3 | 2,270 | 25 | 363,098 |
| 1 | 19,115 | 1 | 4,382 | — | — | 10 | 15,083 |
| 1 | 1,409 | 11 | 23,477 | 5 | 8,188 | 31 | 217,476 |
| 1 | 38,275 | 13 | 17,893 | 3 | 2,266 | 118 | 289,683 |
| 2 | 8,309 | 15 | 7,677 | 5 | 2,845 | 367 | 344,068 |
| — | — | 11 | 20,054 | 1 | 288 | 93 | 522,884 |
| 7 | 4,787 | 76 | 120,192 | 20 | 18,178 | 1,188 | 1,373,921 |
| 2 | 631 | 9 | 11,843 | 1 | 36 | 25 | 11,097 |
| 1 | 1,126 | 2 | 1,402 | 1 | 79 | 62 | 42,613 |
| — | — | 5 | 19,120 | 2 | 673 | 66 | 29,460 |
| — | — | 13 | 14,995 | 6 | 12,742 | 229 | 232,720 |
| — | — | 7 | 28,997 | — | — | 96 | 86,804 |
| 2 | 813 | 14 | 7,901 | 5 | 2,105 | 322 | 488,011 |
| — | — | 6 | 3,084 | — | — | 177 | 255,251 |
| — | — | 13 | 22,725 | 3 | 2,114 | 147 | 171,833 |
| 1 | 298 | 1 | 3,109 | — | — | 29 | 9,527 |
| — | — | 3 | 2,119 | — | — | 18 | 6,199 |
| 1 | 1,919 | 2 | 351 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 267 | 2 | 25,635 |
| — | — | 1 | 4,546 | 1 | 162 | 7 | 12,060 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 2,711 |
| 3 | 36,691 | 1 | 139 | — | — | 14 | 4,523 |
| 2 | 35,096 | 1 | 139 | — | — | 14 | 4,523 |
| 1 | 1,595 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 405 | 8 | 8,603 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 86 | 14 | 13,006 |

表68. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 26,166,355 | 205,553,677 | 2,281,922 | 18,180,109 | 20,376,501 | 164,441,531 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 19,915,953 | 151,163,768 | 1,639,709 | 13,832,261 | 15,448,595 | 119,364,115 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 31,174,017 | 246,976,514 | 2,766,716 | 22,702,009 | 23,226,966 | 183,507,913 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 34,148,423 | 278,145,137 | 2,842,385 | 24,699,083 | 26,333,369 | 214,634,370 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 32,882,939 | 274,087,239 | 3,320,043 | 31,561,045 | 24,673,817 | 209,142,311 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 39,760,495 | 350,522,002 | 2,775,489 | 26,812,948 | 30,966,264 | 277,361,909 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 38,634,904 | 325,742,689 | 2,550,741 | 23,307,215 | 29,634,569 | 255,263,612 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 32,595,657 | 275,098,031 | 2,895,768 | 25,939,291 | 24,028,319 | 212,045,602 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 26,235,287 | 222,232,641 | 1,924,366 | 16,020,479 | 18,343,225 | 158,519,094 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,072,873 | 15,728,507 | 91,285 | 492,279 | 1,543,460 | 12,148,324 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,638,190 | 23,059,952 | 243,197 | 1,966,556 | 1,582,086 | 12,935,890 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 26,936,673 | 234,975,035 | 1,953,674 | 17,302,502 | 18,801,671 | 166,124,771 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,572,709 | 22,929,338 | 126,671 | 1,393,416 | 1,894,415 | 17,096,257 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,505,336 | 12,661,747 | 76,461 | 755,843 | 1,129,788 | 10,025,672 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,677,372 | 24,769,571 | 264,686 | 2,621,660 | 1,608,323 | 15,279,677 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,145,387 | 19,633,044 | 150,811 | 1,218,343 | 1,382,438 | 10,968,736 |
| 五月 May | 2,030,524 | 15,102,925 | 151,463 | 1,177,161 | 1,503,225 | 11,928,905 |
| 六月 June | 2,383,423 | 20,733,563 | 114,654 | 903,420 | 1,805,961 | 16,699,222 |
| 七月 July | 2,973,166 | 27,802,308 | 161,407 | 1,394,283 | 1,824,057 | 15,244,247 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,647,321 | 22,376,451 | 267,662 | 2,432,912 | 1,987,491 | 17,698,693 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,641,118 | 24,189,679 | 178,680 | 1,911,800 | 1,963,349 | 17,076,925 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,593,031 | 22,985,852 | 312,592 | 2,601,317 | 1,873,997 | 18,127,792 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,767,286 | 21,790,557 | 148,587 | 892,347 | 1,828,627 | 15,978,645 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS.with Last Month | 6.72 | -5.20 | -52.47 | -65.70 | -2.42 | -11.86 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 33.50 | 38.54 | 62.77 | 81.27 | 18.48 | 31.53 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 68. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為 鋼架構造) Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (㎡) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 3,271,227 | 22,055,298 | 182,550 | 650,051 | 28,145 | 99,840 | 26,010 | 126,848 |
| 2,623,168 | 17,223,876 | 139,471 | 509,877 | 31,873 | 104,495 | 33,137 | 129,144 |
| 4,868,625 | 39,615,016 | 167,049 | 624,092 | 56,668 | 153,655 | 87,993 | 373,829 |
| 4,642,872 | 37,326,627 | 140,802 | 473,611 | 52,482 | 143,218 | 136,513 | 868,228 |
| 4,659,354 | 32,559,418 | 149,348 | 498,522 | 37,093 | 107,394 | 43,284 | 218,549 |
| 5,762,295 | 45,447,467 | 148,474 | 493,347 | 51,226 | 169,741 | 56,747 | 236,590 |
| 6,185,070 | 46,177,860 | 105,705 | 361,903 | 39,184 | 119,729 | 119,635 | 512,370 |
| 5,400,453 | 36,060,246 | 93,118 | 307,682 | 35,364 | 107,706 | 142,635 | 637,504 |
| 5,641,798 | 46,458,698 | 98,813 | 298,336 | 52,648 | 165,459 | 174,437 | 770,575 |
| 392,553 | 2,885,939 | 4,610 | 20,945 | 5,852 | 18,454 | 35,113 | 162,566 |
| 791,908 | 8,086,937 | 2,659 | 10,640 | 3,423 | 12,203 | 14,917 | 47,726 |
| 5,643,545 | 49,392,510 | 107,754 | 349,931 | 68,243 | 216,295 | 361,786 | 1,589,026 |
| 497,427 | 4,262,123 | 16,485 | 49,562 | 5,161 | 15,667 | 32,550 | 112,313 |
| 279,203 | 1,824,162 | 9,319 | 23,395 | 6,070 | 17,908 | 4,495 | 14,767 |
| 628,001 | 5,908,809 | 16,170 | 50,832 | 8,523 | 25,261 | 151,669 | 883,332 |
| 584,896 | 7,341,789 | 2,348 | 9,663 | 4,605 | 13,075 | 20,289 | 81,438 |
| 351,754 | 1,905,609 | 8,390 | 35,106 | 249 | 801 | 15,443 | 55,343 |
| 418,095 | 2,974,654 | 9,635 | 38,541 | 4,509 | 12,956 | 30,569 | 104,770 |
| 938,469 | 10,998,581 | 17,521 | 58,503 | 13,555 | 49,398 | 18,157 | 57,296 |
| 373,359 | 2,185,298 | 6,295 | 19,446 | 572 | 1,561 | 11,942 | 38,541 |
| 470,601 | 5,117,091 | 14,412 | 39,047 | 3,183 | 8,911 | 10,893 | 35,905 |
| 373,915 | 2,152,020 | 2,810 | 10,946 | 13,215 | 41,399 | 16,502 | 52,378 |
| 727,825 | 4,722,374 | 4,369 | 14,890 | 8,601 | 29,358 | 49,277 | 152,943 |
| 94.65 | 119.44 | 55.48 | 36.03 | -34.91 | -29.09 | 198.61 | 192.00 |
| 85.41 | 63.63 | -5.23 | -28.91 | 46.98 | 59.09 | 40.34 | -5.92 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表69. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 2,767,286 | 21,790,557 | 148,587 | 892,347 | 1,828,627 | 15,978,645 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 256,000 | 3,199,103 | 8,209 | 66,490 | 242,541 | 3,052,095 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 93,467 | 1,577,434 | — | — | 45,245 | 552,333 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 390,700 | 4,527,410 | 13,803 | 93,282 | 332,522 | 4,061,294 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 373,649 | 3,046,833 | 14,032 | 89,721 | 301,328 | 2,593,752 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 310,449 | 1,946,117 | 188 | 998 | 209,899 | 1,461,888 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 192,712 | 1,373,685 | 3,925 | 22,452 | 152,376 | 1,141,445 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 811,177 | 4,313,719 | 66,043 | 351,716 | 491,789 | 2,867,238 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 43,543 | 284,429 | 366 | 2,306 | 38,709 | 259,579 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 69,802 | 344,327 | — | — | 56,802 | 285,384 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 100,989 | 651,985 | 98 | 383 | 72,905 | 525,018 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 146,202 | 727,547 | 37,735 | 207,170 | 84,732 | 473,080 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 51,663 | 266,130 | 23,008 | 115,235 | 19,533 | 105,745 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 179,725 | 868,783 | 4,443 | 24,542 | 62,759 | 353,871 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 57,354 | 289,353 | 191 | 993 | 33,546 | 178,079 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 80,929 | 401,127 | — | — | 47,748 | 236,809 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 9,172 | 50,310 | 202 | 1,087 | 7,348 | 41,061 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 12,331 | 64,199 | — | — | 10,941 | 57,648 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 6,585 | 32,375 | — | — | 6,094 | 30,478 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,021 | 6,841 | — | — | 754 | 5,052 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 43,782 | 281,561 | — | — | 42,072 | 271,931 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 8,079 | 44,752 | — | — | 7,846 | 43,503 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 22,952 | 86,532 | — | — | 22,111 | 84,495 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 18,193 | 67,806 | — | — | 17,352 | 65,769 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 4,759 | 18,726 | — | — | 4,759 | 18,726 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 1,883 | 8,448 | — | — | 1,781 | 7,977 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 314,297 | 1,711,276 | 42,387 | 267,688 | 29,035 | 156,128 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 69. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造 Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 727,825 | 4,722,374 | 4,369 | 14,890 | 8,601 | 29,358 | 49,277 | 152,943 |
| 5,250 | 80,518 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47,415 | 1,019,386 | 231 | 1,639 | — | — | 576 | 4,076 |
| 43,008 | 367,395 | 108 | 530 | 1,259 | 4,909 | — | — |
| 58,289 | 363,360 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 96,417 | 471,253 | 2,979 | 9,177 | 966 | 2,801 | — | — |
| 36,411 | 209,788 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 197,235 | 920,776 | 1,033 | 3,474 | 6,376 | 21,648 | 48,701 | 148,867 |
| 4,286 | 21,490 | — | — | — | — | 182 | 1,054 |
| 12,720 | 57,869 | — | — | 149 | 417 | 131 | 657 |
| 27,986 | 126,584 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,716 | 26,899 | — | — | 6,019 | 20,398 | — | — |
| 9,122 | 45,150 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 66,209 | 346,257 | 19 | 83 | — | — | 46,295 | 144,030 |
| 20,888 | 105,111 | 536 | 1,524 | 100 | 520 | 2,093 | 3,126 |
| 33,181 | 164,318 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,622 | 8,162 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,390 | 6,551 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 30 | 478 | 1,867 | — | — | — | — |
| 267 | 1,789 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,602 | 9,317 | — | — | 108 | 313 | — | — |
| 233 | 1,249 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 823 | 1,967 | 18 | 70 | — | — | — | — |
| 823 | 1,967 | 18 | 70 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 102 | 471 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 242,875 | 1,287,460 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表70. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 件數 Cases |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,752 | 4,012 | 1,934,243 | 863 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,772 | 3,870 | 1,585,362 | 876 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,520 | 5,521 | 2,543,820 | 1,325 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,376 | 5,563 | 2,379,930 | 1,138 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 2,529 | 4,679 | 2,208,117 | 1,199 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 2,882 | 5,669 | 2,424,531 | 1,448 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 2,668 | 5,436 | 2,071,815 | 1,401 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 2,392 | 4,936 | 1,770,692 | 1,193 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 2,379 | 4,380 | 1,843,675 | 1,137 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 193 | 236 | 132,186 | 95 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 230 | 345 | 132,559 | 114 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 2,165 | 3,833 | 1,862,732 | 1,033 |
| 一月 Jan. | 167 | 193 | 111,956 | 88 |
| 二月 Feb. | 174 | 313 | 122,732 | 94 |
| 三月 Mar. | 239 | 346 | 159,566 | 130 |
| 四月 Apr. | 177 | 247 | 128,356 | 75 |
| 五月 May | 187 | 265 | 125,027 | 91 |
| 六月 June | 213 | 344 | 138,920 | 105 |
| 七月 July | 210 | 332 | 197,772 | 105 |
| 八月 Aug. | 204 | 446 | 271,118 | 93 |
| 九月 Sept. | 195 | 341 | 180,847 | 74 |
| 十月 Oct. | 179 | 366 | 191,220 | 74 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 220 | 640 | 235,218 | 104 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 22.91 | 74.86 | 23.01 | 40.54 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 13.99 | 171.19 | 77.94 | 9.47 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 住宅 Housing | | 其他 Others | | |
|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 2,763 | 388,904 | 889 | 1,249 | 1,545,339 |
| 2,486 | 353,027 | 896 | 1,384 | 1,232,335 |
| 3,925 | 580,958 | 1,195 | 1,596 | 1,962,862 |
| 3,034 | 428,627 | 1,238 | 2,529 | 1,951,303 |
| 3,002 | 461,780 | 1,330 | 1,677 | 1,746,337 |
| 3,731 | 565,135 | 1,434 | 1,938 | 1,859,396 |
| 3,792 | 553,996 | 1,267 | 1,644 | 1,517,819 |
| 3,402 | 434,273 | 1,199 | 1,534 | 1,336,419 |
| 2,232 | 337,735 | 1,242 | 2,148 | 1,505,940 |
| 137 | 22,381 | 98 | 99 | 109,805 |
| 205 | 33,912 | 116 | 140 | 98,647 |
| 2,438 | 344,319 | 1,132 | 1,395 | 1,518,413 |
| 110 | 19,992 | 79 | 83 | 91,964 |
| 213 | 38,218 | 80 | 100 | 84,514 |
| 217 | 35,879 | 109 | 129 | 123,687 |
| 125 | 20,404 | 102 | 122 | 107,952 |
| 172 | 28,372 | 96 | 93 | 96,655 |
| 222 | 32,164 | 108 | 122 | 106,756 |
| 205 | 42,500 | 105 | 127 | 155,272 |
| 260 | 34,579 | 111 | 186 | 236,539 |
| 185 | 18,094 | 121 | 156 | 162,753 |
| 227 | 28,904 | 105 | 139 | 162,316 |
| 502 | 45,213 | 116 | 138 | 190,005 |
| 121.15 | 56.42 | 10.48 | -0.72 | 17.06 |
| 266.42 | 102.02 | 18.37 | 39.39 | 73.04 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表71. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | | 件數 Cases |
|---|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 220 | 640 | 235,218 | 104 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 11 | 53 | 15,776 | 6 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 6 | 4 | 3,674 | 4 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 9 | 9 | 24,812 | 3 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 47 | 52 | 17,775 | 31 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 42 | 325 | 41,327 | 24 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 29 | 46 | 65,403 | 12 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 75 | 150 | 65,639 | 24 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 4 | 5 | 843 | 3 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 7 | 5 | 20,298 | 2 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 8 | 8 | 12,089 | 2 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 8 | 10 | 6,765 | 3 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 7 | 7 | 1,141 | 2 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 4 | 4 | 1,130 | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 3 | 3 | 391 | 2 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 12 | 12 | 4,226 | 1 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3 | 12 | 648 | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 5 | 10 | 2,585 | 3 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1 | 1 | 271 | 1 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5 | 63 | 8,074 | 2 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 2 | 2 | 3,643 | 1 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 6 | 8 | 3,535 | 2 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 1 | 1 | 812 | — |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 住宅 Housing | | 其他 Others | | |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 502 | 45,213 | 116 | 138 | 190,005 |
| 45 | 4,355 | 5 | 8 | 11,421 |
| 3 | 1,178 | 2 | 1 | 2,496 |
| 3 | 539 | 6 | 6 | 24,273 |
| 36 | 6,728 | 16 | 16 | 11,047 |
| 306 | 18,539 | 18 | 19 | 22,788 |
| 21 | 5,421 | 17 | 25 | 59,982 |
| 88 | 8,453 | 51 | 62 | 57,186 |
| 4 | 741 | 1 | 1 | 102 |
| 2 | 167 | 5 | 3 | 20,131 |
| 2 | 268 | 6 | 6 | 11,821 |
| 3 | 608 | 5 | 7 | 6,157 |
| 2 | 123 | 5 | 5 | 1,018 |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | 1,130 |
| 2 | 356 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| 1 | 251 | 11 | 11 | 3,975 |
| — | — | 3 | 12 | 648 |
| 8 | 760 | 2 | 2 | 1,825 |
| 1 | 271 | — | — | — |
| 60 | 4,465 | 3 | 3 | 3,609 |
| 1 | 143 | 1 | 1 | 3,500 |
| 2 | 300 | 4 | 6 | 3,235 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | 812 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) Residential | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | 住宅(H-2類) Residential | | |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 27,376 | 32,717,134 | 20,804 | 111,202 | 18,414,605 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 16,770 | 26,534,930 | 11,777 | 75,870 | 13,517,972 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 22,293 | 24,013,834 | 17,418 | 71,875 | 13,315,090 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 26,250 | 25,885,034 | 20,642 | 71,565 | 13,253,304 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 26,903 | 27,761,024 | 21,135 | 80,653 | 15,743,721 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 28,014 | 28,771,809 | 22,372 | 86,438 | 16,887,729 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 28,806 | 31,718,120 | 23,032 | 91,883 | 18,109,432 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 28,837 | 32,868,462 | 23,217 | 99,421 | 18,981,866 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 23,552 | 29,988,350 | 18,315 | 97,620 | 17,646,434 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,198 | 2,943,483 | 1,727 | 11,076 | 1,888,532 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,282 | 2,877,183 | 1,732 | 7,536 | 1,363,434 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 20,535 | 25,685,377 | 15,820 | 78,810 | 13,826,471 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,002 | 2,937,298 | 1,548 | 9,481 | 1,448,443 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,109 | 1,400,326 | 796 | 3,767 | 697,536 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,999 | 2,248,700 | 1,568 | 7,066 | 1,315,982 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,561 | 2,092,935 | 1,175 | 4,783 | 869,591 |
| 五月 May | 1,953 | 2,557,068 | 1,457 | 6,943 | 1,221,344 |
| 六月 June | 2,301 | 2,400,657 | 1,793 | 6,696 | 1,300,566 |
| 七月 July | 1,698 | 1,996,947 | 1,286 | 6,296 | 1,081,648 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,969 | 2,584,195 | 1,520 | 8,759 | 1,496,431 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,907 | 2,615,904 | 1,481 | 7,396 | 1,363,801 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,822 | 2,435,363 | 1,422 | 8,128 | 1,465,900 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,214 | 2,415,984 | 1,774 | 9,495 | 1,565,229 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 21.51 | -0.80 | 24.75 | 16.82 | 6.78 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.73 | -17.92 | 2.72 | -14.27 | -17.12 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。
2. 表列數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | Commerce | | Industry, Storage | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 117 | 233,455 | 175 | 1,002,028 | 2,205 | 5,355,333 |
| 85 | 441,861 | 120 | 1,191,590 | 1,421 | 4,821,728 |
| 47 | 194,565 | 113 | 563,213 | 1,455 | 4,424,911 |
| 64 | 236,246 | 130 | 859,465 | 1,770 | 6,013,972 |
| 72 | 170,315 | 168 | 613,795 | 1,744 | 5,054,628 |
| 66 | 188,158 | 136 | 627,985 | 1,760 | 5,086,044 |
| 81 | 133,473 | 141 | 1,453,133 | 1,742 | 5,259,698 |
| 65 | 270,003 | 133 | 1,231,442 | 1,711 | 5,603,725 |
| 57 | 236,495 | 144 | 1,109,810 | 1,572 | 5,689,664 |
| 6 | 38,071 | 16 | 95,624 | 123 | 490,690 |
| 4 | 12,113 | 24 | 199,819 | 177 | 742,257 |
| 49 | 148,755 | 121 | 895,353 | 1,507 | 5,282,720 |
| 4 | 36,072 | 9 | 90,296 | 150 | 744,136 |
| 3 | 831 | 10 | 53,822 | 104 | 386,113 |
| 3 | 1,597 | 17 | 57,763 | 136 | 382,342 |
| 4 | 2,784 | 9 | 38,984 | 113 | 609,466 |
| 3 | 18,276 | 8 | 89,085 | 175 | 650,211 |
| 3 | 2,923 | 13 | 29,673 | 164 | 542,866 |
| 5 | 5,040 | 14 | 207,130 | 143 | 419,213 |
| 8 | 42,281 | 5 | 16,514 | 158 | 446,437 |
| 4 | 5,981 | 12 | 122,371 | 139 | 504,173 |
| 8 | 26,962 | 13 | 173,573 | 108 | 316,047 |
| 4 | 6,008 | 11 | 16,142 | 117 | 281,716 |
| -50.00 | -77.72 | -15.38 | -90.70 | 8.33 | -10.86 |
| -33.33 | -84.22 | -31.25 | -83.12 | -4.88 | -42.59 |

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.
2. The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs..

表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 | 辦公、服務類(G類) | | 休閒、文教類(D類) | | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類) | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| | Business, Service | | Leisure, Education | | Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
| Year (Month) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,816 | 3,549,581 | 615 | 2,058,782 | 145 | 583,728 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,243 | 2,582,687 | 613 | 2,227,010 | 111 | 353,167 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,047 | 2,076,337 | 498 | 1,284,411 | 105 | 266,410 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,213 | 1,329,646 | 561 | 1,497,456 | 124 | 399,191 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,230 | 1,932,119 | 613 | 1,517,068 | 122 | 298,172 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 1,099 | 1,946,248 | 456 | 1,364,936 | 112 | 258,107 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 1,087 | 1,922,403 | 394 | 1,266,778 | 118 | 514,640 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 916 | 2,260,022 | 410 | 1,315,946 | 114 | 464,808 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 942 | 1,412,637 | 304 | 844,175 | 105 | 347,700 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 96 | 98,363 | 31 | 69,358 | 9 | 58,572 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 93 | 74,857 | 24 | 68,562 | 8 | 18,579 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 841 | 1,655,395 | 315 | 856,317 | 95 | 432,309 |
| 一月 Jan. | 86 | 277,574 | 20 | 78,922 | 12 | 32,127 |
| 二月 Feb. | 53 | 45,632 | 18 | 42,905 | 7 | 13,804 |
| 三月 Mar. | 79 | 190,017 | 28 | 43,069 | 6 | 28,484 |
| 四月 Apr. | 85 | 234,875 | 28 | 63,299 | 9 | 18,657 |
| 五月 May | 88 | 214,482 | 34 | 123,774 | 8 | 31,821 |
| 六月 June | 78 | 98,992 | 28 | 116,867 | 8 | 13,215 |
| 七月 July | 52 | 60,019 | 30 | 41,143 | 11 | 29,264 |
| 八月 Aug. | 83 | 170,818 | 32 | 96,679 | 6 | 18,531 |
| 九月 Sept. | 82 | 139,917 | 28 | 32,770 | 10 | 162,959 |
| 十月 Oct. | 91 | 106,759 | 31 | 118,789 | 7 | 26,777 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 64 | 116,310 | 38 | 98,100 | 11 | 56,670 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -29.67 | 8.95 | 22.58 | -17.42 | 57.14 | 111.64 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -33.33 | 18.25 | 22.58 | 41.44 | 22.22 | -3.25 |

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) | | 危險物品類(I類) | | 其他 | |
|-------------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|--------------|--|
| Assembly | | Religion, Funeral | | Hazard Contents | | Others | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 38 | 109,933 | 164 | 215,577 | 63 | 32,678 | 1,234 | 1,161,434 |
| 37 | 198,626 | 146 | 234,140 | 45 | 16,285 | 1,172 | 949,864 |
| 51 | 61,873 | 169 | 215,777 | 28 | 10,723 | 1,362 | 1,600,524 |
| 43 | 59,356 | 155 | 182,354 | 26 | 16,430 | 1,522 | 2,037,614 |
| 35 | 41,973 | 136 | 279,567 | 27 | 18,909 | 1,621 | 2,090,757 |
| 34 | 164,866 | 154 | 189,318 | 43 | 51,270 | 1,782 | 2,007,148 |
| 20 | 85,342 | 132 | 225,778 | 33 | 30,804 | 2,026 | 2,716,639 |
| 37 | 78,340 | 109 | 153,840 | 30 | 21,659 | 2,095 | 2,486,811 |
| 30 | 105,020 | 158 | 189,191 | 40 | 26,417 | 1,885 | 2,380,807 |
| 3 | 2,889 | 13 | 29,723 | 3 | 695 | 171 | 170,966 |
| 1 | 388 | 12 | 38,298 | 1 | 12 | 206 | 358,864 |
| 20 | 42,034 | 96 | 139,332 | 24 | 48,165 | 1,647 | 2,358,526 |
| — | — | 12 | 28,583 | 2 | 266 | 159 | 200,879 |
| 1 | 23,666 | 6 | 2,579 | 1 | 437 | 110 | 133,001 |
| 1 | 462 | 2 | 1,757 | 2 | 2,391 | 157 | 224,836 |
| 1 | 618 | 9 | 15,990 | 3 | 1,046 | 125 | 237,625 |
| 1 | 465 | 13 | 28,242 | 2 | 1,109 | 164 | 178,259 |
| 3 | 5,068 | 13 | 23,612 | 5 | 2,535 | 193 | 264,340 |
| 4 | 2,096 | 7 | 2,911 | 3 | 456 | 143 | 148,027 |
| 3 | 3,045 | 3 | 1,923 | 2 | 529 | 149 | 291,007 |
| 1 | 3,675 | 12 | 12,700 | 1 | 1,675 | 137 | 265,882 |
| 3 | 498 | 11 | 9,857 | — | — | 128 | 190,201 |
| 2 | 2,441 | 8 | 11,178 | 3 | 37,721 | 182 | 224,469 |
| -33.33 | 390.16 | -27.27 | 13.40 | — | — | 42.19 | 18.02 |
| -33.33 | -15.51 | -38.46 | -62.39 | 0.00 | 5,327.48 | 6.43 | 31.29 |

表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) | | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | 住宅(H-2) Residential | | |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 2,214 | 2,415,984 | 1,774 | 9,495 | 1,565,229 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 54 | 379,178 | 35 | 1,968 | 321,590 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 26 | 244,658 | 21 | 1,053 | 178,835 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 111 | 277,267 | 75 | 615 | 100,182 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 159 | 268,629 | 114 | 1,074 | 200,250 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 456 | 249,908 | 387 | 1,339 | 193,907 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 177 | 96,914 | 145 | 426 | 66,345 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,200 | 874,901 | 971 | 2,862 | 483,061 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 112 | 39,757 | 103 | 174 | 31,029 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 74 | 108,066 | 51 | 493 | 81,467 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 104 | 104,338 | 83 | 541 | 85,300 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 187 | 148,671 | 153 | 354 | 66,834 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 81 | 24,416 | 70 | 99 | 20,044 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 184 | 131,170 | 134 | 140 | 26,282 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 76 | 59,926 | 58 | 66 | 12,997 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 216 | 101,038 | 178 | 191 | 38,278 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 42 | 16,282 | 35 | 35 | 8,979 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 50 | 13,823 | 44 | 45 | 11,675 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 28 | 14,638 | 25 | 28 | 6,759 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 7 | 76,321 | 6 | 601 | 76,267 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 18 | 20,165 | 14 | 70 | 11,129 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 21 | 16,290 | 17 | 25 | 6,021 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 23 | 17,908 | 22 | 148 | 17,777 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 23 | 17,908 | 22 | 148 | 17,777 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 8 | 6,621 | 4 | 10 | 3,282 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | | | | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 4 | 6,008 | 11 | 16,142 | 117 | 281,716 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 24,089 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 26 | 80,764 |
| 1 | 295 | 2 | 4,958 | 12 | 32,061 |
| — | — | 2 | 1,555 | 14 | 25,762 |
| 2 | 5,659 | — | — | 7 | 9,798 |
| 1 | 54 | 7 | 9,629 | 49 | 105,903 |
| — | — | 2 | 2,103 | 5 | 6,462 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | 15,348 |
| — | — | — | — | 9 | 9,835 |
| — | — | — | — | 9 | 14,103 |
| — | — | 1 | 353 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 6,997 |
| — | — | — | — | 7 | 26,880 |
| — | — | 2 | 266 | 6 | 18,408 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,971 | 2 | 260 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 29 |
| — | — | 1 | 4,936 | 1 | 1,169 |
| 1 | 54 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 6,412 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 3,339 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 64 | 116,310 | 38 | 98,100 | 11 | 56,670 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 2 | 16,025 | 12 | 17,474 | — | — |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 2 | 60,413 | 3 | 5,410 | — | — |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 1 | 500 | 3 | 22,885 | 2 | 11,312 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 15 | 13,676 | 2 | 8,797 | 1 | 123 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 6 | 1,598 | 1 | 145 | — | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 15 | 7,713 | 1 | 2,209 | — | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 23 | 16,385 | 16 | 41,180 | 8 | 45,235 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | — | — | 1 | 116 | — | — |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 8 | 4,736 | — | — | 1 | 600 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | — | — | 3 | 4,590 | 1 | 3,356 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | — | — | 3 | 1,642 | 2 | 38,436 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2 | 929 | — | — | 1 | 234 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 5 | 3,153 | 4 | 26,288 | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2 | 291 | 2 | 504 | — | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1 | 1,886 | — | — | 1 | 345 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2 | 254 | 1 | 773 | — | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1,774 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1 | 1,279 | 2 | 7,267 | 1 | 490 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2 | 3,857 | — | — | — | — |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 2 | 2,441 | 8 | 11,178 | 3 | 37,721 | 182 | 224,469 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 36,393 | 3 | 25,231 |
| — | — | 1 | 200 | — | — | 11 | 8,269 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 | 26,941 |
| — | — | 2 | 4,049 | 1 | 351 | 4 | 790 |
| 2 | 2,441 | 5 | 6,929 | 1 | 977 | 117 | 163,107 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 47 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,593 | — | — | 10 | 4,322 |
| — | — | 1 | 640 | — | — | 7 | 617 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,580 | 1 | 977 | 18 | 25,099 |
| — | — | 1 | 745 | — | — | 6 | 2,111 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 | 68,450 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 20,049 |
| 1 | 1,971 | — | — | — | — | 25 | 41,320 |
| 1 | 470 | 1 | 2,371 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1,092 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 131 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表74. 核發建築物使用執照年累計－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H-2) Residential | | |
|---|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 20,535 | 25,685,377 | 15,820 | 78,810 | 13,826,471 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 522 | 4,201,699 | 318 | 17,630 | 2,623,091 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 195 | 1,435,442 | 115 | 4,510 | 752,469 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 1,252 | 3,498,060 | 819 | 10,810 | 1,817,051 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,103 | 3,597,570 | 1,609 | 11,204 | 2,148,770 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 3,609 | 2,641,182 | 2,833 | 8,190 | 1,567,356 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 1,635 | 1,707,128 | 1,233 | 5,817 | 1,004,583 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 10,841 | 7,499,788 | 8,635 | 19,649 | 3,777,060 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 903 | 616,856 | 766 | 1,566 | 292,418 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 673 | 1,057,284 | 489 | 3,039 | 545,012 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 896 | 726,925 | 724 | 2,764 | 471,806 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,072 | 1,250,886 | 1,641 | 2,641 | 532,224 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 871 | 404,318 | 733 | 1,049 | 231,057 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,480 | 851,693 | 1,083 | 1,450 | 287,211 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 897 | 591,483 | 671 | 1,201 | 235,672 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,174 | 521,566 | 931 | 1,109 | 234,886 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 414 | 159,335 | 350 | 354 | 88,629 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 515 | 252,276 | 453 | 511 | 132,080 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 369 | 129,481 | 334 | 409 | 97,316 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 44 | 411,024 | 27 | 2,147 | 358,489 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 231 | 354,826 | 168 | 905 | 158,120 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 302 | 171,835 | 265 | 504 | 112,140 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 256 | 156,087 | 223 | 948 | 116,626 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 248 | 147,558 | 220 | 945 | 115,434 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 8 | 8,529 | 3 | 3 | 1,192 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 20 | 7,846 | 18 | 18 | 7,154 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 102 | 940,575 | 17 | 34 | 12,311 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 49 | 148,755 | 121 | 895,353 | 1,507 | 5,282,720 |
| 1 | 696 | 4 | 181,723 | 67 | 521,915 |
| — | — | 4 | 76,121 | 10 | 81,906 |
| 4 | 27,868 | 5 | 30,260 | 296 | 958,454 |
| 6 | 18,407 | 26 | 143,111 | 180 | 751,747 |
| 5 | 41,402 | 9 | 37,019 | 183 | 515,307 |
| 7 | 14,372 | 4 | 21,207 | 121 | 335,257 |
| 26 | 46,010 | 64 | 401,241 | 586 | 1,465,314 |
| 2 | 358 | 14 | 156,879 | 67 | 118,417 |
| 2 | 12,445 | 3 | 81,233 | 55 | 299,594 |
| — | — | — | — | 57 | 141,894 |
| 2 | 2,070 | 6 | 16,246 | 147 | 415,310 |
| 2 | 19,294 | 5 | 12,690 | 34 | 59,137 |
| 1 | 1,778 | 3 | 3,638 | 61 | 117,907 |
| 3 | 1,716 | 1 | 1,012 | 65 | 178,117 |
| 6 | 4,273 | 8 | 8,130 | 40 | 81,063 |
| 3 | 1,880 | 6 | 22,151 | 10 | 4,240 |
| 1 | 172 | 4 | 48,677 | 12 | 13,635 |
| — | — | 3 | 10,134 | 12 | 9,842 |
| 1 | 54 | — | — | 2 | 834 |
| 3 | 1,970 | 4 | 10,041 | 14 | 15,946 |
| — | — | 7 | 30,410 | 10 | 9,378 |
| — | — | 5 | 4,671 | 3 | 19,366 |
| — | — | 3 | 2,844 | 3 | 19,366 |
| — | — | 2 | 1,827 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 61 | 633,454 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表74. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 841 | 1,655,395 | 315 | 856,317 | 95 | 432,309 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 48 | 471,007 | 41 | 154,100 | 8 | 130,372 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 25 | 325,452 | 22 | 149,132 | 1 | 35,473 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 52 | 177,715 | 27 | 115,327 | 10 | 36,515 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 133 | 159,296 | 29 | 68,038 | 10 | 52,574 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 129 | 39,756 | 20 | 59,504 | 8 | 6,430 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 123 | 51,760 | 14 | 32,392 | 7 | 10,198 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 316 | 285,720 | 154 | 272,316 | 51 | 160,747 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 17 | 17,703 | 11 | 1,698 | 1 | 20,483 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 45 | 24,363 | 11 | 38,938 | 10 | 17,967 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 30 | 23,085 | 13 | 17,000 | 5 | 8,030 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 39 | 21,268 | 24 | 29,489 | 11 | 51,233 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 9 | 5,243 | 10 | 9,984 | 2 | 7,873 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 73 | 19,854 | 19 | 38,915 | 3 | 21,692 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 14 | 10,563 | 6 | 18,441 | 1 | 6,009 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 33 | 11,329 | 14 | 15,320 | 5 | 16,085 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 7 | 4,530 | 10 | 24,514 | 7 | 3,954 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 8 | 1,171 | 12 | 32,785 | 1 | 943 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 13 | 4,238 | 2 | 978 | 1 | 1,774 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5 | 25,477 | 3 | 4,837 | 1 | 586 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 10 | 102,413 | 17 | 36,119 | 3 | 4,118 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 13 | 14,483 | 2 | 3,298 | — | — |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 7 | 5,548 | 6 | 3,418 | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 6 | 2,521 | 4 | 935 | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 3,027 | 2 | 2,483 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 8 | 139,141 | 2 | 2,090 | — | — |

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 20 | 42,034 | 96 | 139,332 | 24 | 48,165 | 1,647 | 2,358,526 |
| 1 | 618 | 7 | 8,425 | 1 | 85 | 26 | 109,667 |
| — | — | 2 | 1,748 | — | — | 16 | 13,141 |
| 1 | 25 | 9 | 27,171 | 4 | 39,344 | 25 | 268,330 |
| 1 | 23,666 | 11 | 11,092 | 1 | 167 | 97 | 220,702 |
| 1 | 1,731 | 9 | 3,263 | 1 | 266 | 411 | 369,148 |
| — | — | 12 | 23,259 | 5 | 1,652 | 109 | 212,448 |
| 16 | 15,994 | 43 | 62,934 | 9 | 3,485 | 941 | 1,008,967 |
| 2 | 221 | 3 | 3,387 | — | — | 20 | 5,292 |
| 2 | 719 | 5 | 12,023 | 2 | 967 | 49 | 24,023 |
| — | — | 3 | 2,228 | — | — | 64 | 62,882 |
| — | — | 3 | 2,242 | 3 | 1,612 | 196 | 179,192 |
| — | — | 6 | 7,559 | — | — | 70 | 51,481 |
| — | — | 6 | 3,641 | 2 | 206 | 229 | 356,851 |
| 2 | 628 | 1 | 82 | — | — | 133 | 139,243 |
| 4 | 6,555 | 5 | 3,952 | 2 | 700 | 126 | 139,273 |
| 1 | 470 | 3 | 3,175 | — | — | 17 | 5,792 |
| 3 | 3,230 | 1 | 395 | — | — | 20 | 19,188 |
| 2 | 4,171 | 2 | 1,028 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 3 | 20,009 | — | — | 2 | 738 |
| — | — | 2 | 3,213 | — | — | 10 | 22,886 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2,126 |
| — | — | 3 | 1,440 | — | — | 9 | 5,018 |
| — | — | 3 | 1,440 | — | — | 9 | 5,018 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 692 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | 3,166 | 11 | 150,413 |

表75. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 32,717,134 | 246,476,575 | 2,085,985 | 15,339,383 | 26,910,688 | 206,303,433 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 26,534,930 | 213,321,500 | 2,933,172 | 25,175,671 | 20,635,417 | 167,269,319 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 24,013,834 | 185,920,181 | 2,884,144 | 23,293,972 | 17,404,202 | 136,401,363 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 25,885,034 | 190,240,394 | 2,277,772 | 18,204,808 | 19,261,070 | 144,737,134 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 27,761,024 | 215,963,640 | 2,260,855 | 20,862,806 | 21,216,710 | 166,701,630 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 28,771,809 | 230,495,695 | 2,495,094 | 22,505,240 | 22,161,462 | 182,811,278 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 31,718,120 | 267,940,432 | 2,727,407 | 23,983,007 | 22,976,841 | 195,978,832 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 32,868,462 | 271,674,685 | 2,355,320 | 22,323,153 | 24,330,421 | 203,555,004 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 29,988,350 | 257,136,676 | 1,553,466 | 13,469,149 | 23,662,148 | 209,920,008 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,943,483 | 25,459,555 | 173,497 | 1,284,229 | 2,348,629 | 21,070,503 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,877,183 | 22,526,378 | 134,987 | 1,157,387 | 2,252,338 | 18,445,985 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 25,685,377 | 220,539,221 | 1,973,547 | 18,788,546 | 19,540,611 | 174,167,963 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,937,298 | 26,802,220 | 284,992 | 2,740,395 | 2,349,565 | 22,131,340 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,400,326 | 11,346,227 | 167,371 | 1,451,447 | 1,011,035 | 8,520,636 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,248,700 | 19,549,879 | 102,127 | 791,635 | 1,689,236 | 15,464,732 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,092,935 | 17,263,398 | 160,509 | 1,549,130 | 1,581,736 | 13,271,887 |
| 五月 May | 2,557,068 | 21,502,441 | 275,903 | 2,627,687 | 1,801,359 | 15,854,395 |
| 六月 June | 2,400,657 | 19,558,886 | 174,824 | 1,485,435 | 1,742,622 | 15,000,606 |
| 七月 July | 1,996,947 | 17,723,044 | 50,128 | 316,200 | 1,508,864 | 13,022,583 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,584,195 | 22,670,266 | 160,766 | 1,483,465 | 1,991,097 | 18,925,019 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,615,904 | 22,592,822 | 264,239 | 3,296,914 | 2,076,377 | 17,851,090 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,435,363 | 20,948,244 | 130,985 | 1,016,062 | 1,978,632 | 17,848,908 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,415,984 | 20,581,794 | 201,703 | 2,030,176 | 1,810,088 | 16,276,767 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -0.80 | -1.75 | 53.99 | 99.81 | -8.52 | -8.81 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -17.92 | -19.16 | 16.26 | 58.09 | -22.93 | -22.75 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 75. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為 鋼架構造) Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 3,451,295 | 23,775,418 | 218,577 | 853,783 | 21,593 | 70,542 | 28,996 | 134,016 |
| 2,742,070 | 20,053,572 | 157,989 | 622,697 | 28,276 | 95,461 | 38,006 | 104,780 |
| 3,495,211 | 25,456,947 | 156,899 | 557,347 | 46,854 | 112,690 | 26,524 | 97,862 |
| 4,064,152 | 26,360,189 | 166,581 | 569,321 | 44,829 | 121,051 | 70,630 | 247,891 |
| 4,024,917 | 27,499,529 | 165,831 | 593,408 | 41,502 | 134,141 | 51,209 | 172,126 |
| 3,896,411 | 24,404,411 | 131,063 | 435,272 | 44,165 | 145,282 | 43,614 | 194,212 |
| 5,716,279 | 46,978,889 | 168,336 | 569,750 | 39,512 | 114,679 | 89,745 | 315,275 |
| 5,874,090 | 44,152,558 | 130,583 | 461,510 | 33,356 | 114,010 | 144,692 | 1,068,450 |
| 4,534,515 | 32,929,212 | 113,633 | 363,293 | 36,450 | 114,263 | 88,138 | 340,751 |
| 392,220 | 3,003,205 | 10,220 | 39,061 | 1,282 | 3,661 | 17,635 | 58,896 |
| 436,709 | 2,701,793 | 23,405 | 88,915 | 3,957 | 11,350 | 25,787 | 120,948 |
| 3,835,599 | 26,381,695 | 160,254 | 571,600 | 51,332 | 153,409 | 124,034 | 476,008 |
| 280,182 | 1,852,558 | 12,626 | 46,559 | 6,127 | 18,786 | 3,806 | 12,582 |
| 198,071 | 1,286,961 | 5,788 | 25,641 | 6,369 | 18,717 | 11,692 | 42,825 |
| 440,687 | 3,233,828 | 3,398 | 12,855 | 8,458 | 24,596 | 4,794 | 22,233 |
| 332,483 | 2,374,973 | 11,505 | 47,320 | 6,518 | 19,213 | 184 | 875 |
| 457,520 | 2,947,581 | 8,097 | 16,999 | 1,203 | 3,381 | 12,986 | 52,398 |
| 424,773 | 2,851,582 | 23,677 | 86,023 | 7,020 | 22,293 | 27,741 | 112,947 |
| 392,895 | 4,159,494 | 29,925 | 156,289 | 4,520 | 13,481 | 10,615 | 54,997 |
| 398,059 | 2,157,124 | 21,098 | 52,623 | 3,305 | 10,587 | 9,870 | 41,448 |
| 254,184 | 1,363,220 | 12,907 | 55,226 | 3,311 | 9,585 | 4,886 | 16,787 |
| 300,372 | 2,001,012 | 10,785 | 36,499 | 3,598 | 10,115 | 10,991 | 35,648 |
| 356,373 | 2,153,362 | 20,448 | 35,566 | 903 | 2,655 | 26,469 | 83,268 |
| 18.64 | 7.61 | 89.60 | -2.56 | -74.90 | -73.75 | 140.82 | 133.58 |
| -9.14 | -28.30 | 100.08 | -8.95 | -29.56 | -27.48 | 50.09 | 41.38 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表76. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand-Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 2,415,984 | 20,581,794 | 201,703 | 2,030,176 | 1,810,088 | 16,276,767 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 379,178 | 4,719,838 | 129,866 | 1,561,661 | 234,947 | 2,962,348 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 244,658 | 3,334,176 | 6,908 | 105,026 | 211,531 | 2,910,849 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 277,267 | 2,196,517 | 8,706 | 54,846 | 203,505 | 1,737,995 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 268,629 | 2,388,809 | 172 | 1,064 | 245,437 | 2,253,182 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 249,908 | 1,726,928 | 11,155 | 59,126 | 196,574 | 1,489,330 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 96,914 | 660,753 | 6,652 | 38,046 | 74,482 | 529,804 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 874,901 | 5,446,385 | 38,244 | 210,407 | 619,228 | 4,285,439 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 39,757 | 235,857 | 322 | 1,867 | 34,329 | 203,955 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 108,066 | 813,487 | — | — | 96,117 | 737,667 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 104,338 | 744,966 | 1,289 | 6,567 | 90,408 | 678,235 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 148,671 | 1,006,625 | 31,465 | 175,110 | 112,265 | 818,838 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 24,416 | 127,956 | 316 | 1,677 | 20,563 | 109,867 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 131,170 | 615,843 | 258 | 1,381 | 53,857 | 312,268 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 59,926 | 288,291 | 3,446 | 17,919 | 24,590 | 129,986 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 101,038 | 474,303 | — | — | 42,579 | 218,704 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 16,282 | 92,134 | 758 | 3,790 | 12,466 | 72,685 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 13,823 | 69,900 | — | — | 11,795 | 63,295 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 14,638 | 72,922 | — | — | 14,401 | 71,999 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 76,321 | 709,156 | — | — | 76,267 | 708,758 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 20,165 | 108,325 | — | — | 17,976 | 96,942 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 16,290 | 86,620 | 390 | 2,096 | 11,615 | 62,240 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 17,908 | 68,481 | — | — | 17,777 | 67,984 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 17,908 | 68,481 | — | — | 17,777 | 67,984 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 6,621 | 39,907 | — | — | 6,607 | 39,836 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 76. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造 Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 356,373 | 2,153,362 | 20,448 | 35,566 | 903 | 2,655 | 26,469 | 83,268 |
| 12,743 | 191,288 | 1,622 | 4,541 | — | — | — | — |
| 16,272 | 312,452 | 9,947 | 5,849 | — | — | — | — |
| 65,056 | 403,676 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23,020 | 134,563 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 37,347 | 165,742 | 4,260 | 11,169 | 572 | 1,561 | — | — |
| 15,780 | 92,903 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 186,010 | 852,170 | 4,619 | 14,007 | 331 | 1,094 | 26,469 | 83,268 |
| 5,106 | 30,035 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11,618 | 74,726 | — | — | 331 | 1,094 | — | — |
| 12,315 | 58,823 | 326 | 1,341 | — | — | — | — |
| 4,941 | 12,677 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,537 | 16,412 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,459 | 218,379 | 127 | 547 | — | — | 26,469 | 83,268 |
| 28,052 | 129,541 | 3,838 | 10,845 | — | — | — | — |
| 58,456 | 255,590 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| 2,970 | 15,317 | 88 | 342 | — | — | — | — |
| 2,028 | 6,605 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 237 | 923 | — | — | — | — |
| 54 | 398 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,189 | 11,383 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4,285 | 22,284 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 131 | 497 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 131 | 497 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | 71 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source :Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表77. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 7公尺以下 7m & Under 7m | | 超過7至15公尺 Over 7 Up to 15m | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 27,376 | 32,717,134 | 3,506 | 1,051,947 | 19,271 | 8,972,703 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 16,770 | 26,534,930 | 3,112 | 904,735 | 10,872 | 5,637,095 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 22,293 | 24,013,834 | 3,850 | 1,096,191 | 15,509 | 6,534,029 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 26,250 | 25,885,034 | 4,200 | 1,294,710 | 18,817 | 8,391,363 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 26,903 | 27,761,024 | 4,266 | 1,432,116 | 19,153 | 8,338,163 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 28,014 | 28,771,809 | 4,158 | 1,525,591 | 20,074 | 8,186,070 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 28,806 | 31,718,120 | 3,825 | 1,756,431 | 21,089 | 8,835,498 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 28,837 | 32,868,462 | 3,721 | 1,700,229 | 21,130 | 8,883,453 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 23,552 | 29,988,350 | 3,355 | 1,274,448 | 16,716 | 7,219,449 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,198 | 2,943,483 | 290 | 112,963 | 1,583 | 625,094 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,282 | 2,877,183 | 346 | 187,923 | 1,638 | 731,898 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 20,535 | 25,685,377 | 2,801 | 1,360,387 | 14,910 | 6,169,167 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,002 | 2,937,298 | 269 | 106,554 | 1,440 | 570,217 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,109 | 1,400,326 | 206 | 88,894 | 710 | 290,751 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,999 | 2,248,700 | 281 | 134,621 | 1,445 | 590,749 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,561 | 2,092,935 | 228 | 96,760 | 1,127 | 484,647 |
| 五月 May | 1,953 | 2,557,068 | 270 | 97,762 | 1,424 | 658,530 |
| 六月 June | 2,301 | 2,400,657 | 333 | 165,630 | 1,696 | 646,020 |
| 七月 July | 1,698 | 1,996,947 | 230 | 104,029 | 1,227 | 548,687 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,969 | 2,584,195 | 232 | 131,757 | 1,454 | 661,970 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,907 | 2,615,904 | 253 | 90,130 | 1,379 | 595,940 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,822 | 2,435,363 | 225 | 123,893 | 1,354 | 520,911 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,214 | 2,415,984 | 274 | 220,357 | 1,654 | 600,745 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 21.51 | -0.80 | 21.78 | 77.86 | 22.16 | 15.33 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.73 | -17.92 | -5.52 | 95.07 | 4.49 | -3.90 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 77. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY HEIGHT

| 超過15至30公尺 Over 15 Up to 30m | | 超過30至45公尺 Over 30 Up to 45m | | 超過45至60公尺 Over 45 Up to 60m | | 超過60公尺 Over 60m | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 3,850 | 8,685,017 | 391 | 4,438,093 | 294 | 6,721,810 | 64 | 2,847,564 |
| 2,128 | 6,483,961 | 335 | 3,853,870 | 251 | 6,232,462 | 72 | 3,422,807 |
| 2,413 | 5,200,567 | 228 | 2,407,614 | 226 | 5,176,775 | 67 | 3,598,658 |
| 2,725 | 6,323,186 | 242 | 3,371,648 | 203 | 3,875,366 | 63 | 2,628,761 |
| 2,862 | 6,357,407 | 265 | 3,193,419 | 270 | 4,891,300 | 87 | 3,548,619 |
| 3,108 | 6,359,112 | 276 | 3,092,256 | 275 | 5,173,829 | 123 | 4,434,951 |
| 3,170 | 6,181,924 | 293 | 3,786,936 | 285 | 5,215,868 | 144 | 5,941,463 |
| 3,193 | 7,550,258 | 334 | 3,850,700 | 315 | 5,573,838 | 144 | 5,309,984 |
| 2,710 | 6,589,003 | 325 | 3,703,041 | 298 | 5,328,829 | 148 | 5,873,580 |
| 233 | 572,620 | 42 | 415,081 | 34 | 675,747 | 16 | 541,978 |
| 228 | 772,943 | 30 | 292,089 | 24 | 486,448 | 16 | 405,882 |
| 2,161 | 5,379,080 | 264 | 3,357,943 | 272 | 5,119,317 | 127 | 4,299,483 |
| 210 | 695,789 | 33 | 399,226 | 31 | 587,636 | 19 | 577,876 |
| 151 | 377,229 | 14 | 187,573 | 20 | 278,979 | 8 | 176,900 |
| 211 | 485,740 | 23 | 176,194 | 25 | 429,300 | 14 | 432,096 |
| 167 | 431,839 | 13 | 256,504 | 17 | 601,475 | 9 | 221,710 |
| 203 | 405,556 | 23 | 547,072 | 21 | 277,053 | 12 | 571,095 |
| 208 | 526,762 | 35 | 419,520 | 17 | 242,021 | 12 | 400,704 |
| 181 | 355,246 | 20 | 190,929 | 27 | 427,593 | 13 | 370,463 |
| 213 | 609,279 | 31 | 205,449 | 26 | 441,400 | 13 | 534,340 |
| 206 | 463,654 | 29 | 491,676 | 27 | 454,619 | 13 | 519,885 |
| 187 | 546,048 | 17 | 203,773 | 34 | 855,209 | 5 | 185,529 |
| 224 | 481,938 | 26 | 280,027 | 27 | 524,032 | 9 | 308,885 |
| 19.79 | -11.74 | 52.94 | 37.42 | -20.59 | -38.72 | 80.00 | 66.49 |
| -3.86 | -15.84 | -38.10 | -32.54 | -20.59 | -22.45 | -43.75 | -43.01 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表78. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 地上層 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | | | 一至五層 1 - 5 Stories | | 六至十層 6 - 10 Stories | |
| | 棟數(1) Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 47,521 | 32,717,134 | 44,385 | 16,511,818 | 1,613 | 5,063,057 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 28,015 | 26,534,930 | 25,154 | 11,233,803 | 1,294 | 5,074,406 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 35,232 | 24,013,834 | 33,711 | 12,077,948 | 563 | 3,217,016 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 40,713 | 25,885,034 | 39,117 | 15,561,710 | 610 | 2,859,786 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 41,595 | 27,761,024 | 39,709 | 15,085,193 | 602 | 3,122,461 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 41,692 | 28,771,809 | 39,685 | 15,271,081 | 688 | 2,614,571 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 43,342 | 31,718,120 | 41,137 | 16,492,722 | 855 | 2,797,441 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 44,891 | 32,868,462 | 42,719 | 17,299,326 | 819 | 3,516,138 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 34,623 | 29,988,350 | 32,483 | 14,380,976 | 794 | 3,465,261 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,089 | 2,943,483 | 2,840 | 1,269,325 | 65 | 256,634 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,365 | 2,877,183 | 3,165 | 1,595,081 | 113 | 488,164 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 30,073 | 25,685,377 | 28,236 | 12,077,476 | 718 | 3,718,206 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,789 | 2,937,298 | 2,576 | 1,271,654 | 106 | 445,973 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,660 | 1,400,326 | 1,516 | 788,574 | 84 | 146,966 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,701 | 2,248,700 | 2,565 | 1,100,359 | 42 | 162,903 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,354 | 2,092,935 | 2,206 | 916,876 | 74 | 591,469 |
| 五月 May | 2,880 | 2,557,068 | 2,751 | 1,088,986 | 30 | 560,424 |
| 六月 June | 3,327 | 2,400,657 | 3,133 | 1,292,937 | 95 | 369,678 |
| 七月 July | 2,454 | 1,996,947 | 2,283 | 1,020,848 | 47 | 139,109 |
| 八月 Aug. | 3,048 | 2,584,195 | 2,832 | 1,289,483 | 75 | 216,461 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,871 | 2,615,904 | 2,727 | 1,070,091 | 65 | 548,359 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,880 | 2,435,363 | 2,744 | 1,071,734 | 45 | 290,253 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,109 | 2,415,984 | 2,903 | 1,165,934 | 55 | 246,611 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 7.95 | -0.80 | 5.79 | 8.79 | 22.22 | -15.04 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.65 | -17.92 | 2.22 | -8.15 | -15.38 | -3.91 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 78. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY STORY

| Over Ground | | | | | | 地下層 Under Ground | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 十一至十五層 11 - 15 Stories | | 十六至二十層 16 - 20 Stories | | 二十一層以上 21 Stories & Over | | | |
| 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 1,307 | 7,974,858 | 137 | 1,460,609 | 74 | 1,692,017 | 5 | 14,775 |
| 1,338 | 6,427,776 | 115 | 1,386,167 | 109 | 2,411,264 | 5 | 1,514 |
| 790 | 5,144,752 | 78 | 1,265,587 | 90 | 2,296,421 | — | 12,110 |
| 836 | 5,416,606 | 78 | 920,642 | 71 | 1,126,272 | 1 | 18 |
| 1,013 | 5,827,232 | 127 | 1,112,116 | 142 | 2,591,702 | 2 | 22,320 |
| 1,012 | 6,455,982 | 145 | 1,463,234 | 160 | 2,965,909 | 2 | 1,032 |
| 1,004 | 6,104,536 | 124 | 1,738,964 | 221 | 4,584,343 | 1 | 114 |
| 1,024 | 6,426,669 | 120 | 1,596,401 | 205 | 4,019,423 | 4 | 10,505 |
| 925 | 6,017,513 | 124 | 1,368,854 | 295 | 4,754,407 | 2 | 1,339 |
| 131 | 848,108 | 28 | 179,473 | 25 | 389,943 | — | — |
| 63 | 374,852 | 5 | 81,348 | 19 | 337,738 | — | — |
| 824 | 5,613,215 | 107 | 1,393,691 | 187 | 2,882,668 | 1 | 121 |
| 70 | 708,278 | 26 | 315,359 | 11 | 196,034 | — | — |
| 48 | 287,886 | 2 | 40,153 | 10 | 136,747 | — | — |
| 70 | 564,791 | 3 | 50,247 | 21 | 370,400 | — | — |
| 49 | 294,354 | 10 | 137,816 | 15 | 152,420 | — | — |
| 73 | 392,931 | 9 | 137,921 | 17 | 376,806 | — | — |
| 69 | 337,338 | 7 | 87,908 | 23 | 312,796 | — | — |
| 102 | 448,759 | 8 | 105,631 | 13 | 282,479 | 1 | 121 |
| 104 | 597,237 | 18 | 60,586 | 19 | 420,428 | — | — |
| 61 | 578,102 | 9 | 208,145 | 9 | 211,207 | — | — |
| 80 | 858,508 | 2 | 29,339 | 9 | 185,529 | — | — |
| 98 | 545,031 | 13 | 220,586 | 40 | 237,822 | — | — |
| 22.50 | -36.51 | 550.00 | 651.85 | 344.44 | 28.19 | — | — |
| -25.19 | -35.74 | -53.57 | 22.91 | 60.00 | -39.01 | — | — |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表79. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 都市計畫 Urban Planning Zone | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 基地面積 (平方公尺) Basement Area (m ²) | 地面層面積 (平方公尺) Ground Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 住宅區 Residential | 商業區 Commercial | 工業區 Industrial |
| | | | | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 404,015,402 | 7,846,515 | 32,717,134 | 14,202,371 | 3,821,718 | 4,167,664 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 357,532,104 | 5,983,726 | 26,534,930 | 10,369,041 | 3,107,622 | 3,586,949 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 238,510,037 | 6,020,687 | 24,013,834 | 9,829,805 | 2,816,250 | 2,996,961 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 236,823,193 | 7,443,386 | 25,885,034 | 10,714,608 | 2,152,475 | 3,250,877 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 222,390,135 | 7,562,671 | 27,761,024 | 12,876,762 | 2,632,066 | 3,113,513 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 261,704,887 | 7,741,929 | 28,771,809 | 13,360,002 | 3,336,111 | 2,877,884 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 198,368,012 | 8,250,513 | 31,718,120 | 13,226,688 | 4,575,372 | 3,210,638 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 245,250,928 | 8,667,344 | 32,868,462 | 13,653,688 | 4,556,204 | 2,562,093 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 191,540,751 | 7,408,426 | 29,988,350 | 13,253,062 | 4,022,272 | 2,850,964 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 10,995,176 | 669,830 | 2,943,483 | 1,479,736 | 372,632 | 237,940 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 19,491,268 | 811,711 | 2,877,183 | 1,129,120 | 221,984 | 560,744 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 129,822,957 | 6,524,691 | 25,685,377 | 10,549,559 | 2,995,294 | 3,207,610 |
| 一月 Jan. | 9,328,239 | 627,888 | 2,937,298 | 1,042,859 | 377,571 | 480,965 |
| 二月 Feb. | 5,217,164 | 435,266 | 1,400,326 | 608,501 | 84,756 | 215,796 |
| 三月 Mar. | 7,112,886 | 589,128 | 2,248,700 | 992,309 | 280,323 | 269,342 |
| 四月 Apr. | 6,511,110 | 533,899 | 2,092,935 | 672,033 | 206,113 | 489,029 |
| 五月 May | 22,648,184 | 615,904 | 2,557,068 | 890,687 | 324,338 | 229,440 |
| 六月 June | 27,358,080 | 721,259 | 2,400,657 | 1,055,748 | 100,390 | 252,865 |
| 七月 July | 14,521,882 | 535,879 | 1,996,947 | 780,868 | 246,637 | 276,146 |
| 八月 Aug. | 7,119,224 | 662,423 | 2,584,195 | 1,263,959 | 196,189 | 217,332 |
| 九月 Sept. | 14,013,737 | 585,783 | 2,615,904 | 700,730 | 588,709 | 394,979 |
| 十月 Oct. | 6,980,998 | 548,715 | 2,435,363 | 1,173,825 | 413,900 | 235,997 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 9,011,453 | 668,547 | 2,415,984 | 1,368,040 | 176,368 | 145,719 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 29.09 | 21.84 | -0.80 | 16.55 | -57.39 | -38.25 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -18.04 | -0.19 | -17.92 | -7.55 | -52.67 | -38.76 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 79. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY LANDUSE ZONES

| 行政區 Administration | 區域內 Urban Planning Zone | | | | | 都市計畫區域外 Non - Urban | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 文教區 Education & Culture | 風景區 Distinct Landscape | 農業區 Agricultural | 其他 Others | 住宅 Residential | 非住宅 Others | |
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | |
| 412,527 | 1,362,910 | 35,372 | 1,007,531 | 3,052,602 | 688,761 | 3,965,678 | |
| 524,597 | 1,677,961 | 92,265 | 811,554 | 2,644,811 | 610,269 | 3,109,861 | |
| 636,437 | 1,091,240 | 71,822 | 794,361 | 2,277,041 | 785,459 | 2,714,458 | |
| 731,925 | 1,213,774 | 30,661 | 1,131,848 | 3,255,273 | 442,648 | 2,960,945 | |
| 306,348 | 1,044,101 | 16,481 | 1,123,305 | 3,233,960 | 437,446 | 2,977,042 | |
| 226,179 | 865,691 | 25,567 | 1,334,916 | 3,063,757 | 374,719 | 3,306,983 | |
| 499,454 | 724,265 | 32,661 | 1,438,490 | 4,119,317 | 575,720 | 3,315,515 | |
| 752,619 | 863,403 | 42,445 | 1,626,675 | 4,412,233 | 630,999 | 3,768,103 | |
| 334,169 | 588,550 | 22,289 | 1,604,805 | 3,333,178 | 609,477 | 3,369,584 | |
| 23,325 | 24,237 | 700 | 130,054 | 244,430 | 67,662 | 362,767 | |
| 25,409 | 44,272 | 2,088 | 188,061 | 177,411 | 55,131 | 472,963 | |
| 255,511 | 633,138 | 17,349 | 1,549,565 | 3,083,819 | 640,210 | 2,753,322 | |
| 615 | 118,592 | 1,587 | 288,336 | 338,241 | 39,953 | 248,579 | |
| 816 | 19,211 | 2,645 | 65,048 | 192,515 | 54,899 | 156,139 | |
| 56,410 | 43,209 | 1,220 | 109,338 | 191,953 | 34,816 | 269,780 | |
| 23,663 | 69,397 | — | 199,657 | 175,204 | 66,830 | 191,009 | |
| 9,697 | 93,421 | 998 | 161,326 | 571,217 | 32,574 | 243,370 | |
| 51,996 | 44,580 | 3,769 | 169,341 | 338,966 | 47,867 | 335,135 | |
| 6,184 | 13,223 | 1,818 | 118,749 | 201,826 | 57,215 | 294,281 | |
| 24,786 | 79,715 | 2,472 | 128,945 | 305,096 | 121,135 | 244,566 | |
| 49,953 | 20,740 | 899 | 109,077 | 420,936 | 72,704 | 257,177 | |
| 25,394 | 52,081 | 1,197 | 75,874 | 200,667 | 62,244 | 194,184 | |
| 5,997 | 78,969 | 744 | 123,874 | 147,198 | 49,973 | 319,102 | |
| -76.38 | 51.63 | -37.84 | 63.26 | -26.65 | -19.71 | 64.33 | |
| -74.29 | 225.82 | 6.29 | -4.75 | -39.78 | -26.14 | -12.04 | |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表80. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H-2) Residential | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十八年 2009 | 16,977 | 17,221,770 | 12,900 | 46,891 | 9,484,850 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 21,707 | 23,165,324 | 17,102 | 62,216 | 11,941,450 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 25,049 | 25,287,437 | 20,133 | 71,954 | 14,356,121 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 24,533 | 26,895,156 | 19,774 | 83,638 | 16,348,108 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 26,344 | 28,690,344 | 21,670 | 95,592 | 18,314,570 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 24,497 | 31,344,905 | 19,727 | 105,365 | 19,093,409 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 20,444 | 25,354,769 | 16,292 | 84,032 | 14,547,923 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 17,733 | 20,816,441 | 13,573 | 68,996 | 11,713,048 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,576 | 1,558,824 | 1,225 | 5,018 | 843,218 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,893 | 2,171,265 | 1,508 | 7,528 | 1,212,255 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 17,037 | 20,776,634 | 13,244 | 67,713 | 11,377,793 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,239 | 1,507,304 | 929 | 5,220 | 843,176 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,307 | 1,067,232 | 1,040 | 3,152 | 546,613 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,965 | 2,477,500 | 1,529 | 6,980 | 1,176,487 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,405 | 1,581,020 | 1,135 | 4,311 | 724,902 |
| 五月 May | 1,595 | 1,989,487 | 1,250 | 5,125 | 871,595 |
| 六月 June | 1,484 | 2,323,896 | 1,120 | 7,438 | 1,390,485 |
| 七月 July | 1,638 | 1,946,798 | 1,265 | 6,863 | 1,212,522 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,577 | 2,289,573 | 1,184 | 7,833 | 1,315,160 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,406 | 1,734,415 | 1,036 | 6,451 | 1,123,309 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,615 | 1,801,470 | 1,304 | 7,441 | 1,099,541 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,806 | 2,057,939 | 1,452 | 6,899 | 1,074,003 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 11.83 | 14.24 | 11.35 | -7.28 | -2.32 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 14.59 | 32.02 | 18.53 | 37.49 | 27.37 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。

TABLE 80. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT
- BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 52 | 122,182 | 101 | 712,094 | 1,203 | 2,576,029 |
| 59 | 159,775 | 130 | 890,230 | 1,508 | 4,561,164 |
| 53 | 151,945 | 143 | 542,493 | 1,780 | 4,458,717 |
| 53 | 125,379 | 127 | 593,963 | 1,699 | 4,713,750 |
| 58 | 194,003 | 133 | 882,369 | 1,445 | 4,346,056 |
| 42 | 165,043 | 161 | 2,064,137 | 1,615 | 4,658,980 |
| 40 | 176,424 | 125 | 947,956 | 1,387 | 5,098,463 |
| 41 | 268,895 | 113 | 707,634 | 1,390 | 4,173,110 |
| 3 | 2,219 | 9 | 166,292 | 107 | 304,354 |
| 5 | 54,206 | 13 | 85,895 | 134 | 466,243 |
| 50 | 105,945 | 128 | 971,937 | 1,347 | 4,398,150 |
| 4 | 20,157 | 9 | 20,104 | 103 | 290,402 |
| 3 | 2,690 | 9 | 37,683 | 102 | 239,105 |
| 4 | 4,222 | 9 | 120,304 | 160 | 600,490 |
| 9 | 13,480 | 10 | 64,751 | 91 | 313,137 |
| 3 | 28,337 | 14 | 44,520 | 121 | 718,992 |
| 5 | 2,138 | 11 | 79,444 | 122 | 498,612 |
| 4 | 2,933 | 14 | 83,838 | 132 | 303,804 |
| 6 | 13,389 | 16 | 132,312 | 155 | 459,470 |
| 7 | 16,344 | 8 | 54,689 | 121 | 296,073 |
| 1 | 407 | 17 | 81,875 | 114 | 276,004 |
| 4 | 1,848 | 11 | 252,417 | 126 | 402,061 |
| 300.00 | 354.05 | -35.29 | 208.30 | 10.53 | 45.67 |
| 33.33 | -16.72 | 22.22 | 51.79 | 17.76 | 32.10 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.

表80. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板 面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板 面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板 面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十八年 2009 | 993 | 1,513,791 | 451 | 1,322,467 | 78 | 240,772 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 989 | 2,186,518 | 522 | 1,580,349 | 96 | 237,445 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,061 | 1,610,190 | 474 | 1,288,921 | 108 | 545,287 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,020 | 1,348,973 | 344 | 869,678 | 101 | 254,680 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 989 | 1,339,710 | 312 | 827,270 | 118 | 579,950 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 928 | 1,871,930 | 286 | 790,743 | 97 | 297,810 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 811 | 1,264,210 | 233 | 626,106 | 74 | 231,265 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 845 | 1,182,748 | 256 | 647,262 | 87 | 233,139 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 93 | 87,281 | 20 | 42,884 | 3 | 9,379 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 67 | 68,018 | 29 | 42,577 | 11 | 39,450 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 751 | 1,094,022 | 235 | 873,396 | 102 | 389,496 |
| 一月 Jan. | 63 | 52,645 | 16 | 55,212 | 11 | 92,093 |
| 二月 Feb. | 41 | 82,110 | 12 | 15,675 | 5 | 10,573 |
| 三月 Mar. | 83 | 169,841 | 27 | 160,638 | 10 | 18,497 |
| 四月 Apr. | 65 | 216,547 | 14 | 80,481 | 8 | 16,000 |
| 五月 May | 65 | 64,837 | 23 | 64,384 | 10 | 19,717 |
| 六月 June | 81 | 97,673 | 24 | 61,187 | 10 | 20,402 |
| 七月 July | 75 | 82,386 | 26 | 74,782 | 9 | 12,726 |
| 八月 Aug. | 79 | 80,452 | 25 | 185,507 | 8 | 43,090 |
| 九月 Sept. | 80 | 31,442 | 29 | 78,143 | 5 | 27,878 |
| 十月 Oct. | 56 | 136,323 | 14 | 10,646 | 14 | 100,420 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 63 | 79,766 | 25 | 86,741 | 12 | 28,100 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 12.50 | -41.49 | 78.57 | 714.78 | -14.29 | -72.02 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -32.26 | -8.61 | 25.00 | 102.27 | 300.00 | 199.61 |

TABLE 80. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 其 他 類 Others | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 46 | 100,434 | 149 | 229,797 | 27 | 10,132 | 977 | 909,222 |
| 28 | 175,960 | 132 | 170,038 | 28 | 21,484 | 1,113 | 1,240,911 |
| 33 | 154,366 | 121 | 154,251 | 31 | 17,997 | 1,112 | 2,007,149 |
| 19 | 637,518 | 132 | 133,457 | 31 | 33,407 | 1,233 | 1,836,243 |
| 28 | 23,095 | 145 | 221,723 | 31 | 28,509 | 1,415 | 1,933,089 |
| 29 | 48,050 | 106 | 136,620 | 30 | 28,351 | 1,476 | 2,189,832 |
| 21 | 163,999 | 93 | 151,442 | 30 | 17,492 | 1,338 | 2,129,489 |
| 15 | 56,496 | 90 | 130,548 | 29 | 39,319 | 1,294 | 1,664,242 |
| — | — | 6 | 19,214 | 4 | 1,958 | 106 | 82,025 |
| 3 | 13,209 | 11 | 6,869 | 3 | 6,683 | 109 | 175,860 |
| 11 | 30,435 | 96 | 160,184 | 23 | 13,425 | 1,050 | 1,361,851 |
| 1 | 2,365 | 8 | 16,381 | 3 | 1,601 | 92 | 113,168 |
| 3 | 5,339 | 6 | 4,507 | 1 | 297 | 85 | 122,640 |
| 2 | 903 | 17 | 16,128 | 3 | 2,903 | 121 | 207,087 |
| 1 | 2,360 | 5 | 12,111 | 1 | 610 | 66 | 136,641 |
| — | — | 8 | 13,916 | 3 | 1,354 | 98 | 161,835 |
| 1 | 140 | 8 | 5,266 | 1 | 60 | 101 | 168,489 |
| — | — | 7 | 12,448 | 3 | 528 | 103 | 160,831 |
| — | — | 7 | 13,922 | 2 | 4,013 | 95 | 42,258 |
| — | — | 10 | 21,237 | 1 | 239 | 109 | 85,061 |
| 1 | 7 | 6 | 3,505 | 4 | 1,101 | 84 | 91,641 |
| 2 | 19,321 | 14 | 40,763 | 1 | 719 | 96 | 72,200 |
| 100.00 | 275,914.29 | 133.33 | 1,063.00 | -75.00 | -34.70 | 14.29 | -21.21 |
| — | — | 133.33 | 112.15 | -75.00 | -63.28 | -9.43 | -11.98 |

表81. 建築物開工統計－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) Residential | | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | 住宅(H-2) | | |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 1,806 | 2,057,939 | 1,452 | 6,899 | 1,074,003 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 34 | 360,208 | 17 | 1,532 | 179,529 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 21 | 374,570 | 11 | 730 | 117,134 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 101 | 253,379 | 64 | 934 | 127,913 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 183 | 217,172 | 146 | 868 | 152,068 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 425 | 193,295 | 356 | 694 | 118,505 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 175 | 155,070 | 136 | 662 | 103,411 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 835 | 452,382 | 699 | 1,396 | 262,934 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 122 | 70,848 | 109 | 354 | 54,014 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 84 | 41,743 | 73 | 114 | 30,011 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 81 | 27,711 | 75 | 106 | 19,030 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 128 | 67,868 | 98 | 188 | 37,494 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 10 | 3,032 | 10 | 10 | 3,032 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 88 | 43,429 | 78 | 148 | 36,490 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 87 | 80,642 | 67 | 88 | 16,891 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 109 | 44,288 | 88 | 115 | 22,684 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 15 | 5,345 | 10 | 14 | 3,909 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 28 | 31,995 | 19 | 114 | 10,031 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 7 | 3,358 | 5 | 5 | 1,338 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2 | 3,809 | 2 | 22 | 3,809 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 18 | 12,510 | 15 | 59 | 10,771 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 56 | 15,804 | 50 | 59 | 13,430 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 18 | 11,957 | 15 | 72 | 9,610 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 17 | 11,771 | 14 | 71 | 9,424 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 186 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 8 | 3,017 | 6 | 9 | 2,379 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 6 | 36,889 | 2 | 2 | 520 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 81. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | | | | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 4 | 1,848 | 11 | 252,417 | 126 | 402,061 |
| — | — | 1 | 26,613 | 6 | 45,913 |
| — | — | 2 | 205,617 | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 1,136 | 24 | 103,530 |
| — | — | 1 | 946 | 10 | 47,368 |
| — | — | — | — | 25 | 58,484 |
| 2 | 816 | 1 | 4,872 | 16 | 21,125 |
| 2 | 1,032 | 5 | 13,233 | 43 | 96,405 |
| 1 | 942 | 1 | 5,096 | 2 | 2,874 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 1,013 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 2,799 |
| — | — | — | — | 21 | 28,148 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 2 | 4,299 | 2 | 1,430 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 56,650 |
| 1 | 90 | 1 | 1,859 | 1 | 380 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 296 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | 1,067 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,979 | 1 | 41 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 845 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 862 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 29,236 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表81. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|---|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 63 | 79,766 | 25 | 86,741 | 12 | 28,100 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 5 | 49,314 | 2 | 31,989 | 1 | 4,273 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1,022 | 2 | 16,166 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 4 | 5,094 | 6 | 15,076 | 1 | 240 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 12 | 2,415 | 2 | 2,749 | 1 | 725 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 19 | 7,935 | 2 | 551 | 2 | 1,094 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 5 | 908 | 4 | 10,675 | 1 | 1,034 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 13 | 5,968 | 8 | 24,679 | 4 | 4,568 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 4 | 2,387 | 2 | 962 | 2 | 3,419 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 2 | 1,296 | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1 | 697 | — | — | — | — |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 3 | 701 | 1 | 184 | — | — |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | — | 1 | 3,241 | 1 | 204 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1 | 615 | 1 | 90 | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | — | — | 1 | 19,045 | — | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1 | 93 | 1 | 801 | — | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1 | 179 | 1 | 356 | 1 | 945 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 1 | 937 | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1 | 937 | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 1 | 48 | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 2 | 7,133 | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 81. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 2 | 19,321 | 14 | 40,763 | 1 | 719 | 96 | 72,200 |
| — | — | 1 | 22,221 | — | — | 1 | 356 |
| 1 | 19,093 | 1 | 4,382 | — | — | 2 | 11,142 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 390 |
| — | — | 3 | 4,631 | — | — | 8 | 6,270 |
| — | — | 1 | 185 | — | — | 20 | 6,541 |
| — | — | 2 | 4,937 | — | — | 8 | 7,292 |
| 1 | 228 | 6 | 4,407 | 1 | 719 | 53 | 38,209 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,154 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 189 | — | — | 6 | 9,234 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5,185 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 719 | 4 | 622 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 228 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 982 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 3,656 |
| — | — | 3 | 2,590 | — | — | 15 | 16,685 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 435 |
| — | — | 1 | 474 | — | — | 4 | 1,378 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 590 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表82. 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) | | |
|---|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | 住宅(H-2類) Residential | | |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 17,037 | 20,776,634 | 13,244 | 67,713 | 11,377,793 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 332 | 2,829,685 | 187 | 12,261 | 1,847,209 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 185 | 1,591,036 | 103 | 4,203 | 748,829 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 1,051 | 3,568,300 | 572 | 10,763 | 1,762,014 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,176 | 3,421,316 | 1,637 | 14,356 | 2,350,657 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 3,686 | 2,307,695 | 2,901 | 6,488 | 1,175,500 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 2,156 | 2,048,464 | 1,665 | 6,417 | 1,061,883 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 7,173 | 4,456,581 | 5,569 | 12,202 | 2,339,086 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 731 | 481,960 | 554 | 1,927 | 334,089 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 503 | 375,683 | 360 | 1,333 | 253,053 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 487 | 240,452 | 366 | 696 | 137,284 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,196 | 787,898 | 974 | 1,846 | 379,393 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 170 | 109,343 | 132 | 186 | 41,375 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 623 | 300,967 | 496 | 905 | 185,682 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 791 | 623,551 | 539 | 693 | 135,605 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,334 | 632,837 | 1,044 | 1,232 | 255,257 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 260 | 83,240 | 188 | 302 | 59,468 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 336 | 179,821 | 264 | 504 | 87,439 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 131 | 40,115 | 123 | 128 | 32,982 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 40 | 182,626 | 25 | 736 | 130,306 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 150 | 274,430 | 116 | 1,251 | 200,681 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 421 | 143,658 | 388 | 463 | 106,472 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 178 | 123,082 | 140 | 525 | 74,201 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 174 | 121,046 | 137 | 521 | 73,189 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 4 | 2,036 | 3 | 4 | 1,012 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 39 | 15,359 | 12 | 18 | 13,429 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 61 | 415,116 | 8 | 30 | 4,985 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 82. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | | 商業類(B類) Commerce | | 工業、倉儲類 (C類) Industry, Storage | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1) Dormitory, Care | | | | | |
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 50 | 105,945 | 128 | 971,937 | 1,347 | 4,398,150 |
| — | — | 4 | 33,575 | 48 | 391,162 |
| 1 | 339 | 14 | 387,649 | 5 | 64,729 |
| 6 | 19,568 | 7 | 69,480 | 281 | 1,242,517 |
| 5 | 31,383 | 20 | 87,943 | 150 | 436,622 |
| 2 | 639 | 29 | 167,746 | 250 | 556,565 |
| 8 | 7,634 | 16 | 146,600 | 180 | 341,467 |
| 25 | 39,547 | 36 | 77,767 | 388 | 1,055,005 |
| 4 | 11,001 | 6 | 22,351 | 44 | 67,854 |
| 1 | 803 | — | — | 21 | 28,815 |
| — | — | 1 | 5,207 | 26 | 58,317 |
| 2 | 3,998 | 3 | 1,397 | 112 | 301,033 |
| 1 | 1,786 | 1 | 247 | 10 | 39,535 |
| 1 | 291 | 5 | 6,858 | 33 | 58,397 |
| 3 | 6,241 | 2 | 3,330 | 58 | 275,829 |
| 6 | 5,157 | 8 | 5,887 | 35 | 179,350 |
| 2 | 1,994 | 3 | 2,700 | 10 | 1,925 |
| 3 | 6,384 | 3 | 19,572 | 16 | 12,334 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,979 | 3 | 136 |
| 1 | 54 | 1 | 6,506 | 3 | 10,041 |
| 1 | 1,838 | — | — | 12 | 19,347 |
| — | — | 2 | 1,733 | 5 | 2,092 |
| 1 | 1,829 | 2 | 1,177 | 8 | 30,451 |
| 1 | 1,829 | 1 | 153 | 8 | 30,451 |
| — | — | 1 | 1,024 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 217 |
| 2 | 5,006 | — | — | 36 | 279,415 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表82. 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 一〇六年一至十一月 Jan. - Nov., 2017 | 751 | 1,094,022 | 235 | 873,396 | 102 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 39 | 267,803 | 13 | 193,598 | 6 | 11,978 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 22 | 252,969 | 16 | 44,032 | 4 | 37,976 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 46 | 80,334 | 41 | 203,274 | 18 | 29,554 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 174 | 185,743 | 31 | 147,865 | 11 | 83,037 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 111 | 41,447 | 19 | 86,668 | 13 | 22,924 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 114 | 42,561 | 22 | 47,915 | 10 | 37,918 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 231 | 168,593 | 84 | 145,968 | 37 | 88,414 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 14 | 6,661 | 11 | 12,576 | 7 | 12,275 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 44 | 26,811 | 9 | 25,267 | 3 | 4,571 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 13 | 14,852 | 4 | 1,487 | 1 | 313 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 37 | 17,465 | 14 | 25,039 | 7 | 26,289 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 6 | 1,328 | 3 | 1,849 | 2 | 7,597 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 32 | 6,146 | 2 | 371 | 1 | 994 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 16 | 14,135 | 7 | 11,953 | 3 | 5,806 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 21 | 15,979 | 11 | 5,486 | 5 | 20,480 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 9 | 5,815 | 5 | 1,184 | 2 | 233 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 7 | 21,467 | 7 | 22,571 | 2 | 2,106 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 3 | 3,141 | 1 | 1,877 | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 4 | 2,706 | 4 | 30,046 | 1 | 2,765 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 8 | 3,386 | 4 | 5,299 | 2 | 4,040 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 17 | 28,701 | 2 | 963 | 1 | 945 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 6 | 6,990 | 5 | 3,195 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 6 | 6,990 | 5 | 3,195 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adms. | 1 | 48 | 3 | 581 | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 7 | 47,534 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 76,695 |

TABLE 82. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | | 其他 Others | |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 11 | 30,435 | 96 | 160,184 | 23 | 13,425 | 1,050 | 1,361,851 |
| 1 | 2,365 | 2 | 25,612 | — | — | 25 | 56,383 |
| 1 | 19,093 | 2 | 15,225 | — | — | 16 | 20,195 |
| — | — | 5 | 17,296 | 1 | 610 | 24 | 143,653 |
| — | — | 13 | 14,965 | 1 | 192 | 87 | 82,909 |
| — | — | 15 | 17,983 | 6 | 6,063 | 289 | 232,160 |
| — | — | 13 | 18,770 | 3 | 1,710 | 104 | 342,006 |
| 9 | 8,977 | 45 | 50,248 | 11 | 4,445 | 485 | 478,531 |
| 4 | 1,050 | 3 | 2,581 | 1 | 36 | 18 | 11,486 |
| — | — | 2 | 322 | 1 | 1,367 | 40 | 34,674 |
| — | — | 1 | 242 | 1 | 300 | 36 | 22,450 |
| — | — | 4 | 10,461 | 3 | 1,124 | 25 | 21,699 |
| — | — | 2 | 13,290 | 1 | 576 | 7 | 1,760 |
| 1 | 228 | 4 | 1,504 | 1 | 385 | 39 | 40,111 |
| — | — | 10 | 5,379 | 1 | 297 | 134 | 164,976 |
| 2 | 6,907 | 13 | 10,300 | 1 | 198 | 133 | 127,836 |
| — | — | 2 | 4,768 | — | — | 24 | 5,153 |
| 2 | 792 | 2 | 531 | — | — | 20 | 6,625 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 202 |
| — | — | 1 | 503 | 1 | 162 | 4 | 39,174 |
| — | — | 1 | 367 | — | — | 4 | 2,385 |
| — | — | 1 | 85 | — | — | 12 | 4,154 |
| — | — | 1 | 85 | — | — | 12 | 4,154 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 405 | 2 | 679 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1,181 |

表83. 建築物開工統計—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十八年 2009 | 17,221,770 | 149,546,974 | 1,111,899 | 19,555,727 | 13,864,231 | 113,551,083 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 23,165,324 | 183,405,431 | 1,822,631 | 15,283,128 | 17,382,036 | 135,146,285 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 25,287,437 | 206,948,600 | 1,919,819 | 18,089,972 | 19,307,408 | 159,692,738 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 26,895,156 | 230,645,570 | 2,648,594 | 24,954,664 | 20,183,349 | 171,919,936 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 28,690,344 | 247,713,036 | 1,913,707 | 18,069,784 | 22,450,876 | 197,386,879 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 31,344,905 | 287,019,019 | 1,656,074 | 16,653,633 | 24,486,210 | 226,640,525 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 25,354,769 | 216,630,295 | 2,338,209 | 19,395,493 | 19,339,568 | 168,275,285 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 20,816,441 | 183,476,623 | 1,387,936 | 13,359,867 | 15,610,098 | 139,022,991 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,558,824 | 12,939,462 | 121,830 | 959,554 | 1,188,634 | 10,619,189 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,171,265 | 18,400,850 | 108,082 | 858,986 | 1,685,358 | 15,038,223 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 20,776,634 | 188,905,456 | 1,270,742 | 12,315,799 | 15,014,644 | 133,962,084 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,507,304 | 12,152,895 | 66,315 | 363,740 | 1,218,297 | 10,418,963 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,067,232 | 8,389,352 | 32,076 | 180,546 | 771,691 | 6,072,371 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,477,500 | 22,791,041 | 218,482 | 2,110,926 | 1,628,506 | 14,070,598 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,581,020 | 14,673,415 | 70,907 | 676,189 | 1,006,538 | 8,025,640 |
| 五月 May | 1,989,487 | 17,137,986 | 86,291 | 598,516 | 1,438,883 | 13,204,948 |
| 六月 June | 2,323,896 | 22,588,069 | 55,608 | 568,314 | 1,757,634 | 17,404,244 |
| 七月 July | 1,946,798 | 18,335,988 | 107,173 | 838,248 | 1,419,951 | 12,983,272 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,289,573 | 21,191,719 | 208,477 | 2,352,666 | 1,718,411 | 16,131,752 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,734,415 | 15,586,421 | 201,114 | 2,218,133 | 1,282,107 | 11,771,732 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,801,470 | 15,290,014 | 74,715 | 765,697 | 1,380,219 | 11,856,084 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,057,939 | 20,768,556 | 149,584 | 1,642,824 | 1,392,407 | 12,022,480 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS.with Last Month | 14.24 | 35.83 | 100.21 | 114.55 | 0.88 | 1.40 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 32.02 | 60.51 | 22.78 | 71.21 | 17.14 | 13.21 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 83. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為 鋼架構造) Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 2,098,642 | 15,105,645 | 104,101 | 1,170,474 | 26,928 | 88,368 | 15,969 | 75,677 |
| 3,812,184 | 32,418,636 | 99,907 | 377,728 | 32,218 | 99,415 | 16,348 | 80,239 |
| 3,349,484 | 25,169,718 | 101,439 | 336,998 | 23,016 | 64,814 | 586,271 | 3,594,360 |
| 3,905,697 | 33,230,619 | 104,621 | 340,776 | 24,834 | 72,888 | 28,061 | 126,687 |
| 4,155,378 | 31,664,889 | 112,355 | 356,248 | 37,981 | 129,140 | 20,047 | 106,096 |
| 5,042,623 | 43,103,966 | 96,607 | 319,334 | 23,911 | 74,221 | 39,480 | 227,340 |
| 3,555,345 | 28,449,398 | 54,050 | 200,667 | 17,517 | 56,354 | 50,080 | 253,098 |
| 3,677,692 | 30,543,688 | 56,076 | 178,018 | 23,106 | 69,581 | 61,533 | 302,478 |
| 229,947 | 1,292,229 | 9,837 | 32,113 | 3,173 | 9,205 | 5,403 | 27,172 |
| 372,738 | 2,486,652 | 4,557 | 13,957 | — | — | 530 | 3,032 |
| 4,277,359 | 41,373,297 | 93,963 | 389,411 | 8,008 | 29,332 | 111,918 | 835,533 |
| 219,242 | 1,357,636 | 3,351 | 12,062 | — | — | 99 | 494 |
| 242,649 | 2,049,604 | 4,372 | 17,053 | 2,397 | 8,415 | 14,047 | 61,363 |
| 615,907 | 6,566,365 | 8,335 | 19,873 | 915 | 2,709 | 5,355 | 20,570 |
| 492,121 | 5,937,549 | 10,948 | 32,359 | 506 | 1,678 | — | — |
| 458,239 | 3,310,708 | 4,024 | 12,443 | — | — | 2,050 | 11,371 |
| 432,321 | 3,927,661 | 852 | 3,090 | 198 | 1,568 | 77,283 | 683,192 |
| 401,929 | 4,459,410 | 16,453 | 48,477 | 331 | 1,094 | 961 | 5,487 |
| 339,569 | 2,568,411 | 19,121 | 121,177 | 1,505 | 4,363 | 2,490 | 13,350 |
| 236,282 | 1,527,934 | 10,399 | 42,065 | 1,993 | 8,766 | 2,520 | 17,791 |
| 336,155 | 2,633,272 | 7,412 | 27,213 | 63 | 219 | 2,906 | 7,529 |
| 502,945 | 7,034,747 | 8,696 | 53,599 | 100 | 520 | 4,207 | 14,386 |
| 49.62 | 167.15 | 17.32 | 96.96 | 58.73 | 137.44 | 44.77 | 91.07 |
| 118.72 | 444.39 | -11.60 | 66.91 | -96.85 | -94.35 | -22.14 | -47.06 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表84. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇六年十一月 Nov., 2017 | 2,057,939 | 20,768,556 | 149,584 | 1,642,824 | 1,392,407 | 12,022,480 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 360,208 | 4,889,970 | 40,697 | 633,021 | 255,368 | 3,293,655 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 374,570 | 6,810,408 | 36,024 | 599,436 | 112,800 | 1,341,770 |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 253,379 | 2,398,648 | 331 | 3,338 | 176,528 | 1,877,441 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 217,172 | 1,707,031 | 6,474 | 42,058 | 195,799 | 1,574,819 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 193,295 | 1,078,440 | 23,769 | 126,466 | 126,817 | 754,681 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 155,070 | 1,065,598 | 5,160 | 37,570 | 135,223 | 957,844 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 452,382 | 2,547,120 | 37,129 | 200,935 | 346,390 | 2,005,412 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 70,848 | 490,223 | 1,154 | 6,690 | 63,885 | 438,397 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 41,743 | 204,698 | 754 | 3,767 | 30,949 | 155,694 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 27,711 | 134,542 | 230 | 1,148 | 17,727 | 96,371 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 67,868 | 402,129 | 20,983 | 115,403 | 46,669 | 286,207 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 3,032 | 15,689 | — | — | 2,919 | 15,291 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 43,429 | 247,574 | 3,963 | 21,800 | 37,385 | 216,465 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 80,642 | 427,207 | 9,185 | 47,760 | 53,661 | 290,777 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 44,288 | 222,161 | 110 | 548 | 25,847 | 130,386 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 5,345 | 28,138 | 300 | 1,500 | 4,395 | 23,591 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 31,995 | 166,513 | 83 | 413 | 29,665 | 155,030 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 3,358 | 16,706 | — | — | 3,276 | 16,387 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 3,809 | 32,624 | — | — | 3,809 | 32,624 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 12,510 | 68,429 | — | — | 12,417 | 67,945 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 15,804 | 90,487 | 367 | 1,906 | 13,786 | 80,247 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 11,957 | 48,276 | — | — | 10,708 | 43,530 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 11,771 | 47,426 | — | — | 10,522 | 42,680 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 186 | 850 | — | — | 186 | 850 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 3,017 | 15,375 | — | — | 2,427 | 13,133 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 36,889 | 207,690 | — | — | 30,347 | 160,195 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 84. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造 Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 502,945 | 7,034,747 | 8,696 | 53,599 | 100 | 520 | 4,207 | 14,386 |
| 64,143 | 963,294 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 225,746 | 4,869,202 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76,520 | 517,869 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14,899 | 90,154 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41,172 | 193,015 | 1,537 | 4,278 | — | — | — | — |
| 14,687 | 70,184 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 63,939 | 324,041 | 617 | 1,826 | 100 | 520 | 4,207 | 14,386 |
| 5,809 | 45,136 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6,730 | 33,650 | — | — | — | — | 3,310 | 11,587 |
| 9,754 | 37,023 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 216 | 519 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 113 | 398 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,184 | 6,510 | — | — | — | — | 897 | 2,799 |
| 17,161 | 86,643 | 535 | 1,507 | 100 | 520 | — | — |
| 18,331 | 91,227 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 650 | 3,047 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,247 | 11,070 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 82 | 319 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 93 | 484 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,651 | 8,334 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,249 | 4,746 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,249 | 4,746 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 590 | 2,242 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 6,542 | 47,495 | — | — | — | — |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表85. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 遊憩據點數(處) No. of Spots | 遊客人次 Person-Times of Visitors | 合計 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | Total |
| 九十七年 2008 | 41 | 16,528,471 | 1,832,539 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 42 | 18,239,377 | 1,855,355 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 44 | 16,658,391 | 1,659,722 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 44 | 17,304,798 | 1,846,789 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 44 | 19,434,925 | 1,962,802 |
| 一〇二年 2013 | 45 | 24,489,884 | 2,413,872 |
| 一〇三年 2014 | 48 | 27,648,549 | 2,826,711 |
| 一〇四年 2015 | 51 | 28,720,559 | 2,864,836 |
| 一〇五年 2016 | 51 | 22,917,868 | 2,773,279 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 51 | 1,547,734 | 197,976 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 51 | 1,541,976 | 221,161 |
| 一〇六年 2017 | 51 | 20,388,467 | 2,720,872 |
| 一月 Jan. | 51 | 1,669,562 | 242,482 |
| 二月 Feb. | 51 | 2,278,107 | 263,517 |
| 三月 Mar. | 51 | 2,322,260 | 228,724 |
| 四月 Apr. | 51 | 1,977,085 | 276,816 |
| 五月 May | 51 | 1,753,923 | 264,185 |
| 六月 June | 51 | 1,416,418 | 184,727 |
| 七月 July | 51 | 2,002,304 | 294,011 |
| 八月 Aug. | 51 | 2,045,459 | 305,002 |
| 九月 Sept. | 51 | 1,553,405 | 209,658 |
| 十月 Oct. | 51 | 1,769,003 | 243,129 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 51 | 1,600,941 | 208,621 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.00 | -9.50 | -14.19 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | 3.44 | 5.38 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：國家(自然)公園包括墾丁(民國71年公告)、玉山(74年)、陽明山(74年)、太魯閣(75年)、雪霸(81年)、金門(84年)、東沙環礁(96年)、台江(98年)、壽山(100年)及澎湖南方四島(103年)等十處，其中東沙環礁暫不對外開放，但於高雄市設立海洋國家公園管理處負責其保育復育等經營管理工作，並兼辦遊客中心業務，提供民眾參觀導覽服務；壽山國家自然公園於100年12月開園，自102年納入統計；澎湖南方四島於103年10月18日開園，自104年納入統計。

TABLE 85. VISITORS AND VEHICLES OF SPOTS IN NATIONAL (NATURE) PARKS

| 車輛次 Vehicle-Times | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 大型車 Buses | 中型車 Vans | 小型車 Sedans | 機車 Motorcycles |
| 117,048 | 213,989 | 1,204,628 | 296,874 |
| 143,254 | 218,128 | 1,193,335 | 300,638 |
| 208,782 | 141,495 | 1,033,832 | 275,613 |
| 204,389 | 143,911 | 1,191,780 | 306,709 |
| 246,307 | 151,562 | 1,224,857 | 340,076 |
| 223,904 | 199,868 | 1,472,263 | 517,837 |
| 263,762 | 163,116 | 1,754,845 | 644,988 |
| 269,279 | 164,129 | 1,758,276 | 673,152 |
| 221,979 | 158,142 | 1,743,426 | 649,732 |
| 15,896 | 12,319 | 121,097 | 48,664 |
| 15,317 | 15,871 | 139,881 | 50,092 |
| 227,206 | 140,596 | 1,807,529 | 545,541 |
| 14,313 | 16,088 | 169,386 | 42,695 |
| 62,725 | 14,439 | 139,939 | 46,414 |
| 15,910 | 10,676 | 163,632 | 38,506 |
| 17,015 | 12,930 | 189,495 | 57,376 |
| 16,872 | 13,519 | 183,955 | 49,839 |
| 14,515 | 8,845 | 117,354 | 44,013 |
| 18,223 | 14,260 | 203,674 | 57,854 |
| 18,891 | 13,802 | 208,990 | 63,319 |
| 13,658 | 10,912 | 139,791 | 45,297 |
| 17,146 | 13,407 | 160,106 | 52,470 |
| 17,938 | 11,718 | 131,207 | 47,758 |
| 4.62 | -12.60 | -18.05 | -8.98 |
| 12.85 | -4.88 | 8.35 | -1.86 |

Source：Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note：National (Nature) Parks include Kenting(proclaimed in 1982)、Yushan(1985)、Yangmingshan(1985)、Taroko(1986)、SheiPa(1992)、Kinmen(1995)、Dongsha Marine(2007)、Taijiang(2009)、Shoushan(2011) and South Penghu Marine(2014). Dongsha Marine is not open temporarily to the public, but the "Marine National Park, Administration Office" has been founded in Kaohsiung City in Oct. 2007 to take charge of the ecological protection and rehabilitation as well as providing some environmental knowledge introduction with regard to marine ecotourism for the public. Shoushan National Nature Park was opened in December, 2011, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2013. South Penghu Marine National Park was opened in Oct., 2014, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2015.

名詞定義

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 人口成長(增加)率 | (%)= | 當年(月)人口增加數÷上年(月)底人口數×1,000 |
| 性比例 | (女=100)= | 當年(月)底男性人口÷當年(月)底女性人口×100 |
| 戶量 | (人/戶)= | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底戶數 |
| 人口密度 | (人/平方公里)= | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底土地面積 |
| 年(月)中人口數 | (人)= | (當年(月)底人口數+上年(月)底人口數)÷2 |
| 粗出生率 | (%)= | 當年(月)出生人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 粗死亡率 | (%)= | 當年(月)死亡人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 粗結婚率 | (%)= | 當年(月)結婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 粗離婚率 | (%)= | 當年(月)離婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 自然增加率 | (%)= | 粗出生率-粗死亡率 |
| 社會增加率 | (%)= | (當年(月)遷入人口數-當年(月)遷出人口數)÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 人口總增加率 | (%)= | 自然增加率+社會增加率 |
| 平均每合作社股金 | (千元)= | 當年(期)底合作社股金總額÷當年(期)底社(場)數 |
| 刑案發生率 | (件/十萬人)= | 當年(月)刑案發生件數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000 |
| 犯罪人口率 | (人/十萬人)= | 當年(月)嫌疑犯人數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000 |
| 刑案破獲率 | (%)= | 當年(月)刑案破獲件數÷當年(月)刑案發生件數×100 |
| 車輛肇事率 | (件/萬輛)= | 當年(月)車輛肇事總件數÷當年(月)中機動車輛數×10,000 |
| 消防安全檢查合格率 | (%)= | 當年(月)消防安全設備合格件次÷當年(月)消防安全設備檢查件次×100 |